

# **GREEN BOOK REPORT OF KEY PROGRAM STATISTICS AUGUST 2023**



*Prepared by:*  
**Michigan Department of Health and Human Services**

**Michigan Department of Health and Human Services  
Green Book Report of Key Program Statistics Table of Contents**

**DHS Program Summary Reports**

- 1..... Total Eligible Recipients by Program
- 2..... Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and SER Benefits
- 3..... Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients

**Family Independence Program (FIP) Reports**

- 4..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 5..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients
- 6..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Payments and Recipients
- 7..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 8..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 9..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 10..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 11..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 12..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 13..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 14..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children
- 15..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children
- 16..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children

**Refugee Cash Assistance**

- 19..... Refugee Cash Assistance (RCA): Cases, Recipients and Payments

**State Disability Assistance (SDA) Reports**

- 20..... State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments

**Food Assistance Program (FAP) Reports**

- 24..... Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 25..... Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid

**Healthy Michigan Program and Medicaid Reports**

- 30..... Healthy Michigan Program (HMP): Cases and Recipients
- 31..... Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients
- 32..... Medicaid Program Recipients: Also Receiving Family Independence Program (FIP) Benefits

**Michigan Department of Health and Human Services  
Green Book Report of Key Program Statistics Table of Contents**

**State Emergency Relief (SER) Reports**

- 35..... State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 36..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 37..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 38..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments
- 39..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments

**Child Development and Care (CDC) Reports and Selected Services Reports**

- 41..... Child Development and Care (CDC): Cases, Payments and Children

**Distribution of Children by Age Reports**

- 66..... Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid
- 67..... Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)
- 68..... Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)
- 69..... Distribution of Children by Age: Child Development and Care (CDC)
- 70..... Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid

Table 1

**Total Eligible Recipients by Program\***  
**August 2023**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Entire State	28,843	1,382,124	2,022	73,073	2,155,762	1,072,924	3,355,205
Alcona	10	1,374	2	42	2,166	1,170	3,502
Alger	7	758	2	14	1,403	766	2,257
Allegan	195	10,548	15	550	21,739	8,744	31,679
Alpena	74	4,210	12	225	6,789	3,225	10,397
Antrim	15	2,179	1	97	4,594	2,396	7,264
Arenac	22	2,228	2	89	3,646	1,764	5,670
Baraga	13	995	4	27	1,662	940	2,698
Barry	98	5,332	11	249	10,673	4,358	15,696
Bay	314	14,985	22	996	21,699	11,253	34,304
Benzie	17	1,425	3	54	3,057	1,760	5,012
Berrien	322	21,848	31	1,130	36,506	17,823	56,109
Branch	127	5,599	7	227	11,507	4,335	16,381
Calhoun	479	23,558	26	1,214	37,382	15,877	55,501
Cass	64	6,289	3	205	11,290	5,367	17,274
Charlevoix	10	1,861	7	89	4,265	2,443	6,927
Cheboygan	39	3,214	5	95	5,782	3,231	9,343
Chippewa	79	4,220	10	106	7,231	3,510	11,168
Clare	133	6,552	6	235	8,874	4,030	13,631
Clinton	46	5,237	16	231	9,260	4,452	14,627
Crawford	33	2,150	7	58	3,405	1,652	5,285
Delta	48	4,344	16	228	7,460	3,546	11,424
Dickinson	21	2,612	11	156	4,906	2,261	7,451
Eaton	171	10,602	25	683	18,113	8,787	28,436
Emmet	13	2,240	8	83	5,242	3,292	8,775
Genesee	2,247	81,603	133	5,289	113,405	57,316	176,712
Gladwin	57	3,968	9	135	5,756	2,816	9,090
Gogebic	14	2,455	7	68	3,542	1,884	5,735
Grand Traverse	98	6,299	26	333	14,311	7,796	22,778
Gratiot	114	5,642	8	296	9,110	4,010	13,691

## \*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 1

**Total Eligible Recipients by Program\***  
**August 2023**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Hillsdale	71	5,956	8	224	11,015	4,523	16,126
Houghton	35	3,415	16	74	6,401	3,243	9,954
Huron	26	3,445	8	172	5,976	2,705	9,041
Ingham	684	42,166	93	2,060	58,650	32,394	95,318
Ionia	73	6,979	10	240	12,212	4,907	17,927
Iosco	77	4,357	7	210	6,359	3,038	9,867
Iron	47	1,831	7	41	2,842	1,381	4,422
Isabella	132	8,002	5	339	12,463	6,826	20,315
Jackson	562	21,283	18	1,271	35,096	16,941	54,056
Kalamazoo	591	33,215	26	1,943	50,693	25,336	79,236
Kalkaska	42	2,334	7	113	4,534	2,227	7,034
Kent	1,816	71,552	152	4,220	132,590	58,239	196,843
Keweenaw	0	186	0	1	318	203	550
Lake	53	2,594	9	80	3,603	1,542	5,425
Lapeer	94	8,074	15	389	15,321	7,449	23,640
Leelanau	3	729	2	20	2,156	1,399	3,647
Lenawee	209	10,836	15	862	19,262	8,347	28,794
Livingston	80	7,796	2	343	17,704	10,128	28,932
Luce	18	837	0	22	1,432	618	2,140
Mackinac	16	932	3	11	1,759	1,078	2,987
Macomb	1,525	112,585	122	4,741	178,750	95,132	285,112
Manistee	55	3,116	3	130	5,185	2,810	8,305
Marquette	115	6,002	47	296	10,090	6,381	17,027
Mason	44	3,818	4	159	6,346	3,155	9,894
Mecosta	137	5,315	15	385	8,963	4,589	14,188
Menominee	40	2,416	4	77	4,323	2,019	6,631
Midland	155	8,628	27	440	14,064	6,987	22,023
Missaukee	36	1,931	5	81	3,751	1,715	5,665
Monroe	345	15,154	38	692	26,359	11,950	39,776
Montcalm	101	8,950	10	388	15,074	6,564	22,577

## \*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 1

**Total Eligible Recipients by Program\***  
**August 2023**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Montmorency	7	1,363	2	38	2,245	1,104	3,525
Muskegon	967	32,432	31	2,521	48,020	21,534	72,205
Newaygo	177	7,780	6	411	13,078	5,405	19,307
Oakland	1,012	90,965	90	4,392	161,060	91,400	262,986
Oceana	82	4,216	6	138	7,227	3,783	11,406
Ogemaw	59	3,813	8	138	5,524	2,804	8,691
Ontonagon	2	670	1	18	1,068	628	1,762
Osceola	75	3,547	2	232	6,331	2,524	9,290
Oscoda	18	1,452	3	29	2,254	1,075	3,503
Otsego	27	3,062	5	221	5,927	2,889	9,116
Ottawa	241	17,513	49	1,081	38,196	16,580	56,856
Presque Isle	8	1,494	2	53	2,528	1,335	4,064
Roscommon	65	4,141	8	111	5,879	3,270	9,584
Saginaw	1,227	37,923	51	3,413	50,313	22,920	76,112
St. Clair	359	21,490	47	903	33,318	17,203	52,477
St. Joseph	126	8,094	11	234	16,046	6,820	23,600
Sanilac	61	5,469	14	319	9,140	4,192	13,927
Schoolcraft	14	1,108	2	33	1,896	909	2,917
Shiawassee	128	8,530	5	469	14,734	6,802	22,436
Tuscola	80	7,289	8	317	12,189	5,467	18,422
Van Buren	108	10,715	9	499	19,702	9,019	29,691
Washtenaw	464	27,606	35	1,416	43,932	28,198	75,213
Wayne	11,331	426,451	503	22,553	575,349	287,513	894,417
Wexford	132	5,531	10	259	9,423	4,009	13,957
x-Unassigned	11	709	1	47	2,317	911	3,472
Entire State	28,843	1,382,124	2,022	73,073	2,155,762	1,072,924	3,355,205

## \*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

## Table 2

**Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits\***  
**August 2023**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Entire State	11,837	28,843	\$11,558,135	741,267	1,382,124	\$239,578,384	1,985	2,022	\$481,546	21,999	38,281	\$43,657,724	19,540	\$7,593,292	757,397	1,409,813	\$302,869,081
Alcona	4	10	\$4,410	782	1,374	\$206,238	2	2	\$900	17	31	\$38,005	9	\$4,515	791	1,392	\$254,068
Alger	4	7	\$3,617	423	758	\$110,749	2	2	\$400	8	12	\$19,487	5	\$1,674	429	771	\$135,926
Allegan	70	195	\$75,308	5,203	10,548	\$1,663,867	15	15	\$4,898	175	305	\$299,031	102	\$38,826	5,336	10,803	\$2,081,930
Alpena	39	74	\$31,541	2,435	4,210	\$626,389	12	12	\$1,890	85	153	\$217,760	46	\$18,055	2,478	4,296	\$895,635
Antrim	8	15	\$5,752	1,143	2,179	\$330,014	1	1	\$1,094	29	48	\$50,825	19	\$10,112	1,180	2,241	\$397,796
Arenac	9	22	\$9,868	1,238	2,228	\$336,092	2	2	\$200	30	59	\$80,191	24	\$9,818	1,260	2,273	\$436,169
Baraga	9	13	\$6,310	562	995	\$167,793	4	4	\$800	8	11	\$17,705	21	\$5,712	575	1,012	\$198,319
Barry	43	98	\$37,605	2,698	5,332	\$829,362	11	11	\$2,900	77	136	\$158,537	47	\$17,989	2,779	5,471	\$1,046,393
Bay	148	314	\$128,467	8,468	14,985	\$2,447,950	22	22	\$6,018	298	498	\$578,155	200	\$78,615	8,651	15,327	\$3,239,206
Benzie	10	17	\$7,963	762	1,425	\$216,849	3	3	\$458	23	38	\$55,140	15	\$7,465	783	1,458	\$287,875
Berrien	148	322	\$145,948	11,690	21,848	\$3,669,807	31	31	\$12,323	297	526	\$570,051	330	\$96,116	11,935	22,260	\$4,494,244
Branch	58	127	\$50,814	2,799	5,599	\$854,562	7	7	\$1,000	77	140	\$147,423	44	\$14,808	2,858	5,715	\$1,068,606
Calhoun	215	479	\$189,239	12,532	23,558	\$3,925,566	26	26	\$4,897	411	698	\$822,917	294	\$105,583	12,834	24,064	\$5,048,202
Cass	30	64	\$29,036	3,298	6,289	\$1,044,210	3	3	\$600	65	123	\$131,398	64	\$23,114	3,368	6,429	\$1,228,357
Charlevoix	8	10	\$4,734	1,056	1,861	\$286,758	7	7	\$898	26	46	\$56,624	13	\$4,827	1,078	1,912	\$353,841
Cheboygan	19	39	\$18,146	1,745	3,214	\$477,047	5	5	\$1,912	28	45	\$48,385	25	\$5,919	1,779	3,283	\$551,409
Chippewa	30	79	\$31,370	2,247	4,220	\$669,217	10	10	\$3,323	24	34	\$31,067	58	\$18,339	2,271	4,270	\$753,315
Clare	59	133	\$49,870	3,576	6,552	\$1,044,792	6	6	\$4,300	64	130	\$131,951	99	\$45,075	3,633	6,643	\$1,275,988
Clinton	24	46	\$17,469	2,703	5,237	\$863,222	16	16	\$3,641	69	125	\$131,643	64	\$27,690	2,765	5,345	\$1,043,665
Crawford	14	33	\$8,522	1,217	2,150	\$346,621	7	7	\$3,349	13	21	\$15,642	22	\$8,818	1,233	2,174	\$382,951
Delta	29	48	\$24,645	2,446	4,344	\$662,852	16	16	\$4,100	86	142	\$179,806	54	\$19,419	2,516	4,445	\$890,823
Dickinson	13	21	\$7,551	1,472	2,612	\$402,076	11	11	\$2,799	62	112	\$120,686	19	\$9,202	1,518	2,691	\$5

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.
- Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

## Table 2

**Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits\***  
**August 2023**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Hillsdale	30	71	\$29,794	3,094	5,956	\$955,600	8	8	\$2,249	72	146	\$180,501	77	\$29,920	3,163	6,095	\$1,198,064
Houghton	20	35	\$10,630	1,843	3,415	\$528,611	16	16	\$1,286	25	35	\$28,378	40	\$10,785	1,869	3,465	\$579,690
Huron	13	26	\$11,664	1,922	3,445	\$523,722	8	8	\$2,000	59	111	\$109,877	47	\$13,048	1,970	3,542	\$660,310
Ingham	276	684	\$281,907	22,700	42,166	\$7,410,143	93	93	\$14,190	596	1,019	\$1,219,305	654	\$250,612	23,109	42,857	\$9,176,156
Ionia	41	73	\$30,965	3,731	6,979	\$1,133,241	10	10	\$1,989	73	127	\$133,703	72	\$31,333	3,813	7,141	\$1,331,231
Iosco	32	77	\$31,139	2,446	4,357	\$687,049	7	7	\$3,712	58	110	\$149,024	36	\$14,254	2,498	4,460	\$885,178
Iron	21	47	\$18,787	993	1,831	\$303,573	7	7	\$1,400	14	22	\$24,033	23	\$11,686	1,012	1,863	\$359,479
Isabella	56	132	\$52,190	4,406	8,002	\$1,343,236	5	5	\$2,400	97	157	\$168,230	104	\$40,142	4,495	8,151	\$1,606,198
Jackson	227	562	\$239,139	11,206	21,283	\$3,526,007	17	18	\$5,415	415	756	\$901,221	257	\$116,322	11,485	21,799	\$4,788,103
Kalamazoo	260	591	\$237,317	18,272	33,215	\$5,781,993	26	26	\$5,137	557	993	\$1,099,280	448	\$188,013	18,716	33,959	\$7,311,739
Kalkaska	18	42	\$18,646	1,273	2,334	\$345,456	7	7	\$1,274	35	55	\$81,558	21	\$7,980	1,299	2,382	\$454,912
Kent	738	1,816	\$754,935	37,776	71,552	\$12,172,436	146	152	\$35,968	1,267	2,183	\$2,423,485	1,152	\$404,755	38,749	73,251	\$15,791,577
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0	113	186	\$27,488	0	0	\$0	0	0	\$0	1	\$306	114	187	\$27,794
Lake	26	53	\$22,588	1,488	2,594	\$411,783	9	9	\$1,600	26	49	\$55,716	37	\$12,552	1,508	2,639	\$504,239
Lapeer	49	94	\$37,405	4,207	8,074	\$1,284,626	15	15	\$3,000	148	251	\$284,782	99	\$31,010	4,300	8,254	\$1,640,823
Leelanau	2	3	\$1,269	391	729	\$110,475	2	2	\$400	7	9	\$14,442	7	\$2,315	402	744	\$128,901
Lenawee	92	209	\$85,635	5,614	10,836	\$1,761,787	15	15	\$2,708	329	583	\$650,151	143	\$49,518	5,818	11,207	\$2,549,799
Livingston	36	80	\$31,217	4,364	7,796	\$1,314,224	2	2	\$200	103	169	\$188,605	88	\$31,668	4,483	8,011	\$1,565,913
Luce	7	18	\$6,793	469	837	\$137,467	0	0	\$200	5	6	\$8,538	11	\$2,152	476	848	\$155,150
Mackinac	7	16	\$7,744	556	932	\$143,473	3	3	\$400	3	5	\$5,240	3	\$2,315	559	936	\$159,172
Macomb	626	1,525	\$592,425	58,885	112,585	\$19,446,827	109	122	\$23,381	1,507	2,451	\$2,783,807	1,671	\$573,805	60,042	114,590	\$23,420,244
Manistee	26	55	\$22,261	1,771	3,116	\$475,273	3	3	\$586	42	75	\$74,166	26	\$8,980	1,806	3,186	\$581,265
Marquette	57	115	\$43,196	3,448	6,002	\$971,107	47	47	\$7,786	108	162	\$186,856	73	\$20,501	3,550	6,176	\$1,229,44

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.
- Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.



Table 2

Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits\*

August 2023

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Montmorency	6	7	\$3,896	791	1,363	\$198,242	2	2	\$400	13	23	\$20,109	17	\$8,014	809	1,395	\$230,661
Muskegon	472	967	\$401,389	17,765	32,432	\$5,400,319	31	31	\$9,440	748	1,343	\$1,490,738	593	\$210,118	18,318	33,445	\$7,512,004
Newaygo	93	177	\$74,045	4,004	7,780	\$1,211,029	6	6	\$1,500	114	209	\$249,284	80	\$38,240	4,119	7,983	\$1,574,099
Oakland	440	1,012	\$419,332	53,293	90,965	\$16,195,616	84	90	\$23,431	1,395	2,180	\$2,701,466	1,351	\$446,828	54,454	92,925	\$19,786,672
Oceana	38	82	\$33,883	2,078	4,216	\$617,106	6	6	\$1,200	48	85	\$111,238	48	\$15,981	2,121	4,304	\$779,408
Ogemaw	27	59	\$26,474	2,182	3,813	\$584,015	8	8	\$1,590	40	74	\$77,625	39	\$15,321	2,230	3,894	\$705,025
Ontonagon	1	2	\$982	417	670	\$97,463	1	1	\$200	6	10	\$11,955	9	\$3,943	424	681	\$114,543
Osceola	34	75	\$26,288	1,770	3,547	\$569,490	2	2	\$1,100	71	140	\$153,752	36	\$12,067	1,824	3,650	\$762,697
Oscoda	9	18	\$7,139	846	1,452	\$224,672	3	3	\$600	7	12	\$16,964	9	\$2,623	858	1,474	\$251,998
Otsego	14	27	\$8,578	1,688	3,062	\$463,099	5	5	\$849	78	123	\$139,633	25	\$5,296	1,742	3,172	\$617,455
Ottawa	92	241	\$91,448	9,045	17,513	\$2,746,881	46	49	\$10,199	350	565	\$635,095	158	\$47,608	9,319	17,999	\$3,531,231
Presque Isle	5	8	\$3,745	870	1,494	\$228,354	2	2	\$249	7	15	\$16,917	13	\$4,468	881	1,517	\$253,733
Roscommon	32	65	\$25,129	2,444	4,141	\$664,272	8	8	\$3,200	28	50	\$53,023	42	\$18,006	2,476	4,201	\$763,630
Saginaw	506	1,227	\$496,798	20,265	37,923	\$6,445,528	51	51	\$16,430	994	1,941	\$1,995,760	700	\$315,646	20,805	38,858	\$9,270,161
St. Clair	147	359	\$149,557	11,697	21,490	\$3,634,284	47	47	\$9,438	245	401	\$452,739	321	\$88,551	11,924	21,891	\$4,334,569
St. Joseph	49	126	\$46,674	4,227	8,094	\$1,331,235	11	11	\$6,200	84	147	\$166,947	84	\$24,682	4,300	8,230	\$1,575,739
Sanilac	29	61	\$24,854	2,918	5,469	\$879,639	14	14	\$4,698	117	219	\$231,481	62	\$21,327	2,995	5,621	\$1,161,998
Schoolcraft	9	14	\$5,037	620	1,108	\$176,866	2	2	\$249	6	10	\$11,429	13	\$3,786	629	1,126	\$197,367
Shiawassee	63	128	\$55,085	4,524	8,530	\$1,363,112	5	5	\$1,900	158	252	\$275,553	76	\$32,382	4,632	8,704	\$1,728,032
Tuscola	47	80	\$34,238	3,713	7,289	\$1,099,439	8	8	\$1,812	96	179	\$190,146	89	\$28,209	3,791	7,434	\$1,353,844
Van Buren	52	108	\$51,480	5,540	10,715	\$1,717,747	9	9	\$2,799	168	309	\$347,418	84	\$29,943	5,647	10,923	\$2,149,386
Washtenaw	202	464	\$186,122	15,634	27,606	\$4,952,415	31	35	\$8,784	420	707	\$833,987	433	\$122,719	15,951	28,122	\$6,104,026
Wayne	4,210	11,331	\$4,473,571	224,152	426,451	\$78,698,848	500	503	\$88,446	6,317	11,156	\$12,859,703	6,353	\$2,688,095	228,440	433,487	\$98,808,663
Wexford	63	132	\$54,691	2,876	5,531	\$868,126	10	10	\$2,849	83	148	\$175,180	51	\$22,193	2,939	5,624	\$1,123,039
x-Unassigned	6	11	\$9,680	366	709	\$183,237	1	1	\$400	21	32	\$33,033	3	\$646	387	736	\$226,996
Entire State	11,837	28,843	\$11,558,135	741,267	1,382,124	\$239,578,384	1,985	2,022	\$481,546	21,999	38,281	\$43,657,724	19,540	\$7,593,292	757,397	1,409,813	\$302,869,081

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.

- Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from mulitple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

Table 3

## Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients\*

August 2023

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Entire State	436,545	901,168	71,958	74,931	350,907	607,009	33,086	50,717	279,111	286,038	251,791	251,790	1,230,760	2,155,762
Alcona	396	764	89	89	357	579	30	44	388	405	320	320	1,382	2,166
Alger	245	486	62	69	240	398	22	35	266	275	156	156	864	1,403
Allegan	4,060	8,323	1,134	1,184	3,960	7,337	495	860	2,509	2,565	1,628	1,627	11,764	21,739
Alpena	1,198	2,204	252	262	1,168	1,970	105	147	1,234	1,266	1,017	1,017	4,368	6,789
Antrim	833	1,626	174	178	871	1,539	125	188	684	709	401	401	2,643	4,594
Arenac	626	1,196	162	164	648	1,130	71	103	629	650	441	441	2,231	3,646
Baraga	334	575	59	61	300	562	29	45	270	274	158	158	996	1,662
Barry	2,010	3,867	557	582	1,980	3,662	268	448	1,370	1,410	789	789	5,877	10,673
Bay	4,137	7,673	701	720	3,810	6,361	373	531	3,598	3,650	2,934	2,934	13,551	21,699
Benzie	529	960	126	132	622	1,057	81	134	537	557	250	250	1,847	3,057
Berrien	7,155	14,926	1,345	1,383	5,930	10,426	594	898	4,962	5,050	4,111	4,111	20,905	36,506
Branch	2,216	4,592	458	485	2,036	3,867	222	354	1,399	1,447	866	866	5,980	11,507
Calhoun	7,404	14,761	1,474	1,519	6,219	10,954	559	809	5,116	5,245	4,410	4,410	21,565	37,382
Cass	2,283	4,689	477	502	1,861	3,435	224	343	1,401	1,448	972	972	6,120	11,290
Charlevoix	785	1,419	181	188	847	1,465	102	169	634	646	407	407	2,573	4,265
Cheboygan	1,020	1,903	261	265	1,132	1,891	110	166	923	954	673	673	3,544	5,782
Chippewa	1,359	2,564	311	313	1,382	2,394	123	191	964	995	840	840	4,303	7,231
Clare	1,683	3,314	291	303	1,400	2,399	111	160	1,636	1,687	1,120	1,120	5,419	8,874
Clinton	1,883	3,693	474	484	1,663	2,915	227	363	1,068	1,093	766	766	5,222	9,260
Crawford	623	1,182	163	170	606	1,010	50	86	592	617	383	383	2,106	3,405
Delta	1,338	2,548	304	312	1,353	2,284	144	225	1,288	1,330	865	865	4,571	7,460
Dickinson	948	1,709	197	202	925	1,606	129	193	796	808	456	456	2,964	4,906
Eaton	3,665	7,106	864	881	3,273	5,732	379	585	2,229	2,264	1,675	1,675	10,428	18,113
Emmet	918	1,643	210	225	1,096	1,879	155	235	763	792	512	512	3,174	5,242
Genesee	24,672	50,192	3,172	3,252	17,903	29,584	1,406	2,034	13,003	13,191	14,961	14,961	65,560	113,405
Gladwin	1,053	2,037	223	230	930	1,607	104	162	959	981	787	787	3,555	5,756
Gogebic	641	1,295	123	130	555	931	56	85	679	695	449	449	2,185	3,542
Grand Traverse	2,574	4,739	618	648	2,884	4,938	412	634	2,255	2,296	1,192	1,192	8,530	14,311

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 3

## Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients\*

August 2023

	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
County	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Gratiot	1,805	3,479	348	361	1,629	2,814	163	276	1,313	1,340	931	931	5,319	9,110
Hillsdale	2,047	4,328	504	523	1,782	3,421	160	259	1,488	1,525	1,057	1,057	6,061	11,015
Houghton	967	1,997	148	159	1,128	2,420	195	371	999	1,027	477	477	3,357	6,401
Huron	1,003	1,929	192	203	1,145	2,023	116	186	1,035	1,057	637	637	3,558	5,976
Ingham	12,144	25,827	2,158	2,227	8,938	15,265	751	1,103	7,398	7,535	7,053	7,053	33,502	58,650
Ionia	2,389	4,500	480	505	2,271	4,159	292	464	1,490	1,530	1,187	1,187	6,857	12,212
Iosco	1,249	2,398	168	173	1,063	1,806	91	128	1,120	1,150	766	766	3,861	6,359
Iron	516	1,102	70	73	402	758	38	56	591	605	282	282	1,666	2,842
Isabella	2,574	4,865	422	442	2,323	3,903	206	309	1,749	1,774	1,279	1,279	7,340	12,463
Jackson	6,926	13,469	1,298	1,335	6,059	10,594	597	891	4,727	4,828	4,276	4,276	20,670	35,096
Kalamazoo	10,024	19,953	2,544	2,621	8,406	14,556	873	1,332	6,415	6,548	6,056	6,056	29,598	50,693
Kalkaska	856	1,624	201	211	810	1,440	101	172	703	728	407	407	2,608	4,534
Kent	25,438	51,564	5,179	5,431	23,877	43,554	2,746	4,403	15,818	16,254	12,343	12,342	72,655	132,590
Keweenaw	49	89	12	13	67	115	10	15	54	56	37	37	192	318
Lake	651	1,336	115	118	483	821	34	56	728	750	571	571	2,260	3,603
Lapeer	2,985	5,865	623	651	2,866	5,105	344	558	1,990	2,040	1,238	1,238	8,483	15,321
Leelanau	359	715	96	97	452	858	53	96	298	302	106	106	1,185	2,156
Lenawee	3,728	7,395	809	851	3,545	6,399	390	594	2,423	2,477	1,710	1,710	10,719	19,262
Livingston	3,546	6,911	942	988	3,250	5,573	395	654	2,277	2,330	1,364	1,364	10,182	17,704
Luce	267	555	61	61	216	366	22	44	226	239	181	181	846	1,432
Mackinac	300	546	83	84	334	573	46	58	324	333	180	180	1,108	1,759
Macomb	35,943	73,133	4,774	5,020	30,760	52,585	2,997	4,514	21,940	22,651	22,206	22,206	102,832	178,750
Manistee	936	1,847	152	154	948	1,607	69	114	902	922	614	614	3,154	5,185
Marquette	1,935	3,658	384	400	1,841	3,123	192	295	1,679	1,704	977	977	6,134	10,090
Mason	1,184	2,295	205	217	1,122	2,020	125	192	1,038	1,065	634	634	3,703	6,346
Mecosta	1,760	3,540	303	313	1,492	2,584	133	208	1,236	1,275	1,108	1,108	5,255	8,963
Menominee	867	1,661	152	163	769	1,324	86	119	693	722	402	402	2,541	4,323
Midland	2,610	4,926	600	631	2,575	4,429	303	484	2,021	2,070	1,633	1,633	8,411	14,064
Missaukee	654	1,337	148	155	708	1,302	84	120	530	550	326	326	2,055	3,751

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 3

## Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients\*

August 2023

	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
County	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Monroe	5,534	11,109	1,072	1,116	4,593	7,772	410	607	3,576	3,644	2,395	2,395	15,045	26,359
Montcalm	2,811	5,385	614	640	2,757	4,967	295	448	2,011	2,086	1,684	1,684	8,707	15,074
Montmorency	366	714	98	98	382	665	41	61	428	442	312	312	1,406	2,245
Muskegon	9,652	18,975	1,851	1,926	8,200	14,192	797	1,210	6,458	6,595	5,595	5,595	27,988	48,020
Newaygo	2,441	4,832	467	496	2,280	4,212	232	379	1,790	1,859	1,419	1,419	7,336	13,078
Oakland	32,202	64,046	5,387	5,710	26,281	44,049	2,761	4,264	24,191	25,010	19,369	19,370	96,526	161,060
Oceana	1,401	2,962	211	222	1,205	2,354	126	209	821	861	652	652	3,723	7,227
Ogemaw	941	1,782	207	209	963	1,682	83	137	988	1,032	751	751	3,431	5,524
Ontonagon	161	330	32	33	186	323	17	20	247	258	126	126	668	1,068
Osceola	1,259	2,584	279	283	1,010	1,828	99	160	775	798	728	728	3,607	6,331
Oscoda	381	742	102	107	367	651	28	44	416	431	308	308	1,400	2,254
Otsego	1,072	1,956	269	282	1,147	2,047	141	233	850	875	590	590	3,494	5,927
Ottawa	7,142	14,071	1,855	1,964	7,473	13,641	1,059	1,854	4,409	4,550	2,431	2,431	20,612	38,196
Presque Isle	448	854	100	102	417	721	43	67	475	485	331	331	1,587	2,528
Roscommon	1,075	2,041	181	184	1,014	1,669	80	115	1,104	1,145	822	822	3,714	5,879
Saginaw	9,966	20,166	1,415	1,468	7,915	13,275	610	863	6,712	6,823	8,068	8,068	30,355	50,313
Sanilac	1,729	3,469	281	292	1,596	2,850	176	274	1,358	1,398	941	941	5,210	9,140
Schoolcraft	345	669	89	90	328	567	28	45	321	331	215	215	1,150	1,896
Shiawassee	3,026	5,827	528	546	2,652	4,546	269	407	2,019	2,058	1,511	1,511	8,540	14,734
St. Clair	6,896	13,715	1,342	1,382	5,640	9,600	536	801	4,753	4,819	3,269	3,269	19,321	33,318
St. Joseph	3,369	6,813	752	787	2,678	4,896	318	518	1,910	1,982	1,200	1,200	8,609	16,046
Tuscola	2,254	4,532	487	509	2,152	3,808	228	340	1,772	1,812	1,332	1,332	7,058	12,189
Van Buren	3,727	7,509	957	1,001	3,469	6,324	340	546	2,456	2,557	1,936	1,936	10,864	19,702
Washtenaw	8,735	18,413	1,446	1,505	6,860	11,605	649	993	6,450	6,698	5,072	5,072	25,569	43,932
Wayne	124,972	278,185	13,802	14,345	80,238	136,035	5,212	7,538	65,824	67,115	75,792	75,792	317,605	575,349
Wexford	1,818	3,568	326	343	1,607	2,887	171	262	1,355	1,401	1,052	1,052	5,449	9,423
x-Unassigned	522	1,089	175	178	285	434	19	24	285	286	313	313	1,447	2,317
Entire State	436,545	901,168	71,958	74,931	350,907	607,009	33,086	50,717	279,111	286,038	251,791	251,790	1,230,760	2,155,762

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2023**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Entire State															
Cases	9,517	0	1,763	559	11,280	559	11,839	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,839
Recipients	22,918	0	3,612	2,313	26,530	2,313	28,843	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28,843
Adults	4,828	0	814	875	5,642	875	6,517	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,517
Children	18,090	0	2,798	1,438	20,888	1,438	22,326	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22,326
Payments	\$9,300,940	\$0	\$1,513,079	\$744,116	\$10,814,019	\$744,116	\$11,558,135	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,558,135
Case Avg.	\$977	\$0	\$858	\$1,331	\$959	\$1,331	\$976	#DIV/0	\$0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	N / A
Alcona County															
Cases	3	0	1	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Recipients	7	0	3	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Adults	2	0	1	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	5	0	2	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Payments	\$3,210	\$0	\$1,200	\$0	\$4,410	\$0	\$4,410	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,410
Case Avg.	\$1,070	\$0	\$1,200	\$0	\$1,103	\$0	\$1,103	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Alger County															
Cases	4	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Recipients	7	0	0	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Adults	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	6	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Payments	\$3,617	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,617	\$0	\$3,617	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,617
Case Avg.	\$904	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$904	\$0	\$904	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Allegan County															
Cases	51	0	15	4	66	4	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
Recipients	145	0	34	16	179	16	195	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	195
Adults	35	0	6	8	41	8	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Children	110	0	28	8	138	8	146	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	146
Payments	\$55,568	\$0	\$13,950	\$5,790	\$69,518	\$5,790	\$75,308	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$75,308
Case Avg.	\$1,090	\$0	\$930	\$1,448	\$1,053	\$1,448	\$1,076	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2023**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Alpena County															
Cases	33	0	6	0	39	0	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Recipients	59	0	15	0	74	0	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
Adults	6	0	5	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Children	53	0	10	0	63	0	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Payments	\$26,510	\$0	\$5,031	\$0	\$31,541	\$0	\$31,541	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$31,541
Case Avg.	\$803	\$0	\$839	\$0	\$809	\$0	\$809	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Antrim County															
Cases	4	0	4	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Recipients	9	0	6	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Adults	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	6	0	6	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Payments	\$2,734	\$0	\$3,018	\$0	\$5,752	\$0	\$5,752	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,752
Case Avg.	\$684	\$0	\$755	\$0	\$719	\$0	\$719	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Arenac County															
Cases	7	0	1	1	8	1	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Recipients	15	0	3	4	18	4	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Adults	3	0	1	2	4	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	12	0	2	2	14	2	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Payments	\$7,663	\$0	\$1,200	\$1,005	\$8,863	\$1,005	\$9,868	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,868
Case Avg.	\$1,095	\$0	\$1,200	\$1,005	\$1,108	\$1,005	\$1,096	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Baraga County															
Cases	6	0	3	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Recipients	8	0	5	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Adults	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	6	0	5	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Payments	\$3,834	\$0	\$2,476	\$0	\$6,310	\$0	\$6,310	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,310
Case Avg.	\$639	\$0	\$825	\$0	\$701	\$0	\$701	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2023**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Barry County															
Cases	31	0	10	2	41	2	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Recipients	70	0	20	8	90	8	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	98
Adults	16	0	2	4	18	4	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Children	54	0	18	4	72	4	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76
Payments	\$25,761	\$0	\$9,400	\$2,444	\$35,161	\$2,444	\$37,605	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$37,605
Case Avg.	\$831	\$0	\$940	\$1,222	\$858	\$1,222	\$875	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Bay County															
Cases	121	0	21	6	142	6	148	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	148
Recipients	250	0	40	24	290	24	314	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	314
Adults	49	0	17	11	66	11	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77
Children	201	0	23	13	224	13	237	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	237
Payments	\$109,194	\$0	\$15,361	\$3,912	\$124,555	\$3,912	\$128,467	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$128,467
Case Avg.	\$902	\$0	\$731	\$652	\$877	\$652	\$868	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Benzie County															
Cases	6	0	4	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Recipients	9	0	8	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Adults	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	8	0	7	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Payments	\$4,257	\$0	\$3,706	\$0	\$7,963	\$0	\$7,963	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,963
Case Avg.	\$710	\$0	\$927	\$0	\$796	\$0	\$796	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Berrien County															
Cases	127	0	17	4	144	4	148	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	148
Recipients	278	0	32	12	310	12	322	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	322
Adults	34	0	2	0	36	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Children	244	0	30	12	274	12	286	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	286
Payments	\$124,931	\$0	\$15,031	\$5,986	\$139,962	\$5,986	\$145,948	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$145,948
Case Avg.	\$984	\$0	\$884	\$1,497	\$972	\$1,497	\$986	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2023**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Branch County															
Cases	38	0	7	13	45	13	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
Recipients	77	0	11	39	88	39	127	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	127
Adults	18	0	2	21	20	21	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
Children	59	0	9	18	68	18	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86
Payments	\$33,106	\$0	\$5,744	\$11,964	\$38,850	\$11,964	\$50,814	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$50,814
Case Avg.	\$871	\$0	\$821	\$920	\$863	\$920	\$876	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Calhoun County															
Cases	175	0	33	7	208	7	215	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	215
Recipients	392	0	62	25	454	25	479	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	479
Adults	80	0	12	14	92	14	106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	106
Children	312	0	50	11	362	11	373	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	373
Payments	\$156,159	\$0	\$26,747	\$6,333	\$182,906	\$6,333	\$189,239	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$189,239
Case Avg.	\$892	\$0	\$811	\$905	\$879	\$905	\$880	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Cass County															
Cases	19	0	10	1	29	1	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Recipients	44	0	16	4	60	4	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
Adults	5	0	0	2	5	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	39	0	16	2	55	2	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
Payments	\$19,761	\$0	\$7,970	\$1,305	\$27,731	\$1,305	\$29,036	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$29,036
Case Avg.	\$1,040	\$0	\$797	\$1,305	\$956	\$1,305	\$968	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Charlevoix County															
Cases	8	0	0	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Recipients	10	0	0	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Adults	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	7	0	0	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Payments	\$4,734	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,734	\$0	\$4,734	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,734
Case Avg.	\$592	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$592	\$0	\$592	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 4                      Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2023**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Cheboygan County															
Cases	13	0	6	0	19	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Recipients	25	0	14	0	39	0	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Adults	2	0	4	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	23	0	10	0	33	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Payments	\$12,290	\$0	\$5,856	\$0	\$18,146	\$0	\$18,146	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$18,146
Case Avg.	\$945	\$0	\$976	\$0	\$955	\$0	\$955	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Chippewa County															
Cases	20	0	7	3	27	3	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Recipients	51	0	18	10	69	10	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79
Adults	11	0	4	5	15	5	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Children	40	0	14	5	54	5	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
Payments	\$21,787	\$0	\$7,143	\$2,440	\$28,930	\$2,440	\$31,370	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$31,370
Case Avg.	\$1,089	\$0	\$1,020	\$813	\$1,071	\$813	\$1,046	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Clare County															
Cases	46	0	6	7	52	7	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
Recipients	92	0	11	30	103	30	133	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	133
Adults	15	0	2	11	17	11	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Children	77	0	9	19	86	19	105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105
Payments	\$39,564	\$0	\$4,777	\$5,530	\$44,341	\$5,530	\$49,870	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$49,870
Case Avg.	\$860	\$0	\$796	\$790	\$853	\$790	\$845	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Clinton County															
Cases	20	0	4	0	24	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Recipients	38	0	8	0	46	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Adults	8	0	2	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Children	30	0	6	0	36	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Payments	\$14,516	\$0	\$2,953	\$0	\$17,469	\$0	\$17,469	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$17,469
Case Avg.	\$726	\$0	\$738	\$0	\$728	\$0	\$728	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2023**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Crawford County															
Cases	8	0	6	0	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Recipients	18	0	15	0	33	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Adults	4	0	3	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	14	0	12	0	26	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Payments	\$5,082	\$0	\$3,440	\$0	\$8,522	\$0	\$8,522	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,522
Case Avg.	\$635	\$0	\$573	\$0	\$609	\$0	\$609	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Delta County															
Cases	20	0	9	0	29	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Recipients	33	0	15	0	48	0	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Adults	3	0	3	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	30	0	12	0	42	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Payments	\$17,162	\$0	\$7,483	\$0	\$24,645	\$0	\$24,645	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$24,645
Case Avg.	\$858	\$0	\$831	\$0	\$850	\$0	\$850	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Dickinson County															
Cases	8	0	5	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Recipients	11	0	10	0	21	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Adults	2	0	4	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	9	0	6	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Payments	\$3,945	\$0	\$3,606	\$0	\$7,551	\$0	\$7,551	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,551
Case Avg.	\$493	\$0	\$721	\$0	\$581	\$0	\$581	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Eaton County															
Cases	63	0	9	5	72	5	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77
Recipients	131	0	13	27	144	27	171	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	171
Adults	31	0	1	8	32	8	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Children	100	0	12	19	112	19	131	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	131
Payments	\$56,672	\$0	\$5,751	\$8,510	\$62,423	\$8,510	\$70,933	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$70,933
Case Avg.	\$900	\$0	\$639	\$1,702	\$867	\$1,702	\$921	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2023**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Emmet County															
Cases	7	0	1	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Recipients	12	0	1	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Adults	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children	12	0	1	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Payments	\$6,006	\$0	\$512	\$0	\$6,518	\$0	\$6,518	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,518
Case Avg.	\$858	\$0	\$512	\$0	\$815	\$0	\$815	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Genesee County															
Cases	813	0	116	42	929	42	971	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	971
Recipients	1,864	0	208	175	2,072	175	2,247	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,247
Adults	436	0	39	80	475	80	555	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	555
Children	1,428	0	169	95	1,597	95	1,692	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,692
Payments	\$747,345	\$0	\$86,462	\$47,346	\$833,807	\$47,346	\$881,153	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$881,153
Case Avg.	\$919	\$0	\$745	\$1,127	\$898	\$1,127	\$907	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Gladwin County															
Cases	17	0	7	0	24	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Recipients	47	0	10	0	57	0	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
Adults	13	0	3	0	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Children	34	0	7	0	41	0	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
Payments	\$18,333	\$0	\$5,046	\$0	\$23,379	\$0	\$23,379	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$23,379
Case Avg.	\$1,078	\$0	\$721	\$0	\$974	\$0	\$974	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Gogebic County															
Cases	7	0	0	1	7	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Recipients	11	0	0	3	11	3	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Adults	1	0	0	2	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	10	0	0	1	10	1	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Payments	\$4,394	\$0	\$0	\$846	\$4,394	\$846	\$5,240	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,240
Case Avg.	\$628	\$0	\$0	\$846	\$628	\$846	\$655	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2023**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Grand Traverse County															
Cases	26	0	8	5	34	5	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Recipients	56	0	20	22	76	22	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	98
Adults	11	0	6	10	17	10	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Children	45	0	14	12	59	12	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
Payments	\$24,797	\$0	\$5,457	\$7,456	\$30,254	\$7,456	\$37,710	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$37,710
Case Avg.	\$954	\$0	\$682	\$1,491	\$890	\$1,491	\$967	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Gratiot County															
Cases	31	0	6	6	37	6	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Recipients	79	0	8	27	87	27	114	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	114
Adults	22	0	1	12	23	12	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Children	57	0	7	15	64	15	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79
Payments	\$27,888	\$0	\$2,763	\$9,142	\$30,651	\$9,142	\$39,793	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$39,793
Case Avg.	\$900	\$0	\$461	\$1,524	\$828	\$1,524	\$925	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Hillsdale County															
Cases	24	0	5	1	29	1	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Recipients	54	0	13	4	67	4	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
Adults	12	0	4	2	16	2	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Children	42	0	9	2	51	2	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
Payments	\$23,237	\$0	\$5,252	\$1,305	\$28,489	\$1,305	\$29,794	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$29,794
Case Avg.	\$968	\$0	\$1,050	\$1,305	\$982	\$1,305	\$993	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Houghton County															
Cases	13	0	5	2	18	2	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Recipients	20	0	7	8	27	8	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Adults	5	0	1	2	6	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Children	15	0	6	6	21	6	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Payments	\$6,243	\$0	\$3,728	\$660	\$9,970	\$660	\$10,630	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,630
Case Avg.	\$480	\$0	\$746	\$330	\$554	\$330	\$532	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***

**August 2023**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Huron County															
Cases	9	0	4	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Recipients	20	0	6	0	26	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Adults	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	17	0	6	0	23	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Payments	\$8,322	\$0	\$3,342	\$0	\$11,664	\$0	\$11,664	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,664
Case Avg.	\$925	\$0	\$836	\$0	\$897	\$0	\$897	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ingham County															
Cases	199	0	50	27	249	27	276	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	276
Recipients	465	0	104	115	569	115	684	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	684
Adults	77	0	23	43	100	43	143	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	143
Children	388	0	81	72	469	72	541	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	541
Payments	\$203,143	\$0	\$43,882	\$34,882	\$247,025	\$34,882	\$281,907	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$281,907
Case Avg.	\$1,021	\$0	\$878	\$1,292	\$992	\$1,292	\$1,021	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ionia County															
Cases	26	0	15	0	41	0	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
Recipients	48	0	25	0	73	0	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73
Adults	7	0	2	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Children	41	0	23	0	64	0	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
Payments	\$18,987	\$0	\$11,978	\$0	\$30,965	\$0	\$30,965	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$30,965
Case Avg.	\$730	\$0	\$799	\$0	\$755	\$0	\$755	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Iosco County															
Cases	27	0	5	0	32	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Recipients	69	0	8	0	77	0	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77
Adults	15	0	2	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Children	54	0	6	0	60	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
Payments	\$27,787	\$0	\$3,352	\$0	\$31,139	\$0	\$31,139	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$31,139
Case Avg.	\$1,029	\$0	\$670	\$0	\$973	\$0	\$973	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2023**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Iron County															
Cases	17	0	2	2	19	2	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Recipients	38	0	3	6	41	6	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
Adults	10	0	1	4	11	4	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Children	28	0	2	2	30	2	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Payments	\$15,826	\$0	\$1,269	\$1,692	\$17,095	\$1,692	\$18,787	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$18,787
Case Avg.	\$931	\$0	\$635	\$846	\$900	\$846	\$895	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Isabella County															
Cases	43	0	9	4	52	4	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
Recipients	103	0	16	13	119	13	132	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	132
Adults	29	0	3	8	32	8	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Children	74	0	13	5	87	5	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92
Payments	\$41,248	\$0	\$7,142	\$3,800	\$48,390	\$3,800	\$52,190	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$52,190
Case Avg.	\$959	\$0	\$794	\$950	\$931	\$950	\$932	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Jackson County															
Cases	195	0	27	5	222	5	227	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	227
Recipients	492	0	50	20	542	20	562	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	562
Adults	99	0	7	10	106	10	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	116
Children	393	0	43	10	436	10	446	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	446
Payments	\$210,457	\$0	\$22,466	\$6,217	\$232,923	\$6,217	\$239,139	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$239,139
Case Avg.	\$1,079	\$0	\$832	\$1,243	\$1,049	\$1,243	\$1,053	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Kalamazoo County															
Cases	222	0	30	8	252	8	260	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	260
Recipients	505	0	62	24	567	24	591	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	591
Adults	97	0	16	6	113	6	119	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	119
Children	408	0	46	18	454	18	472	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	472
Payments	\$200,993	\$0	\$26,436	\$9,888	\$227,429	\$9,888	\$237,317	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$237,317
Case Avg.	\$905	\$0	\$881	\$1,236	\$902	\$1,236	\$913	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2023**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Kalkaska County															
Cases	17	0	1	0	18	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Recipients	41	0	1	0	42	0	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Adults	9	0	0	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Children	32	0	1	0	33	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Payments	\$18,134	\$0	\$512	\$0	\$18,646	\$0	\$18,646	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$18,646
Case Avg.	\$1,067	\$0	\$512	\$0	\$1,036	\$0	\$1,036	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Kent County															
Cases	599	0	91	48	690	48	738	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	738
Recipients	1,451	0	184	181	1,635	181	1,816	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,816
Adults	257	0	45	54	302	54	356	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	356
Children	1,194	0	139	127	1,333	127	1,460	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,460
Payments	\$611,219	\$0	\$75,255	\$68,460	\$686,474	\$68,460	\$754,935	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$754,935
Case Avg.	\$1,020	\$0	\$827	\$1,426	\$995	\$1,426	\$1,023	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Keweenaw County															
Cases	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Recipients	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Adults	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Payments	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Case Avg.	#DIV/0	\$0	\$0	\$0	#DIV/0	\$0	#DIV/0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Lake County															
Cases	22	0	4	0	26	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Recipients	45	0	8	0	53	0	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
Adults	3	0	3	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	42	0	5	0	47	0	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
Payments	\$19,390	\$0	\$3,198	\$0	\$22,588	\$0	\$22,588	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$22,588
Case Avg.	\$881	\$0	\$800	\$0	\$869	\$0	\$869	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2023**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Lapeer County															
Cases	37	0	11	1	48	1	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Recipients	72	0	21	1	93	1	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94
Adults	15	0	6	0	21	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Children	57	0	15	1	72	1	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73
Payments	\$26,988	\$0	\$9,555	\$862	\$36,543	\$862	\$37,405	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$37,405
Case Avg.	\$729	\$0	\$869	\$862	\$761	\$862	\$763	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Leelanau County															
Cases	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Recipients	0	0	3	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Adults	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Payments	\$0	\$0	\$1,269	\$0	\$1,269	\$0	\$1,269	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,269
Case Avg.	#DIV/0	\$0	\$635	\$0	\$635	\$0	\$635	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Lenawee County															
Cases	69	0	20	3	89	3	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92
Recipients	165	0	33	11	198	11	209	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	209
Adults	36	0	5	5	41	5	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Children	129	0	28	6	157	6	163	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	163
Payments	\$66,790	\$0	\$15,035	\$3,810	\$81,825	\$3,810	\$85,635	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$85,635
Case Avg.	\$968	\$0	\$752	\$1,270	\$919	\$1,270	\$931	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Livingston County															
Cases	23	0	13	0	36	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Recipients	53	0	27	0	80	0	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
Adults	14	0	3	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Children	39	0	24	0	63	0	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Payments	\$19,581	\$0	\$11,636	\$0	\$31,217	\$0	\$31,217	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$31,217
Case Avg.	\$851	\$0	\$895	\$0	\$867	\$0	\$867	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2023**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Luce County															
Cases	7	0	0	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Recipients	18	0	0	0	18	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Adults	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	16	0	0	0	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Payments	\$6,793	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,793	\$0	\$6,793	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,793
Case Avg.	\$970	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$970	\$0	\$970	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Mackinac County															
Cases	6	0	1	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Recipients	12	0	4	0	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Adults	2	0	1	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	10	0	3	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Payments	\$6,085	\$0	\$1,659	\$0	\$7,744	\$0	\$7,744	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,744
Case Avg.	\$1,014	\$0	\$1,659	\$0	\$1,106	\$0	\$1,106	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Macomb County															
Cases	480	0	117	29	597	29	626	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	626
Recipients	1,152	0	259	114	1,411	114	1,525	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,525
Adults	276	0	70	50	346	50	396	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	396
Children	876	0	189	64	1,065	64	1,129	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,129
Payments	\$454,973	\$0	\$104,008	\$33,443	\$558,982	\$33,443	\$592,425	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$592,425
Case Avg.	\$948	\$0	\$889	\$1,153	\$936	\$1,153	\$946	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Manistee County															
Cases	18	0	7	1	25	1	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Recipients	38	0	13	4	51	4	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Adults	7	0	5	2	12	2	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Children	31	0	8	2	39	2	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
Payments	\$15,762	\$0	\$5,747	\$752	\$21,509	\$752	\$22,261	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$22,261
Case Avg.	\$876	\$0	\$821	\$752	\$860	\$752	\$856	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2023**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Marquette County															
Cases	47	0	9	1	56	1	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
Recipients	96	0	16	3	112	3	115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	115
Adults	17	0	7	2	24	2	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Children	79	0	9	1	88	1	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89
Payments	\$36,016	\$0	\$6,334	\$846	\$42,350	\$846	\$43,196	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$43,196
Case Avg.	\$766	\$0	\$704	\$846	\$756	\$846	\$758	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Mason County															
Cases	11	0	5	1	16	1	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Recipients	31	0	10	3	41	3	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Adults	6	0	2	2	8	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Children	25	0	8	1	33	1	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Payments	\$9,489	\$0	\$4,433	\$846	\$13,922	\$846	\$14,768	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$14,768
Case Avg.	\$863	\$0	\$887	\$846	\$870	\$846	\$869	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Mecosta County															
Cases	47	0	8	5	55	5	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
Recipients	104	0	12	21	116	21	137	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	137
Adults	22	0	2	10	24	10	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Children	82	0	10	11	92	11	103	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	103
Payments	\$37,350	\$0	\$5,488	\$7,255	\$42,838	\$7,255	\$50,093	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$50,093
Case Avg.	\$795	\$0	\$686	\$1,451	\$779	\$1,451	\$835	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Menominee County															
Cases	12	0	6	1	18	1	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Recipients	24	0	11	5	35	5	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Adults	6	0	1	2	7	2	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Children	18	0	10	3	28	3	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Payments	\$8,740	\$0	\$5,848	\$0	\$14,588	\$0	\$14,588	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$14,588
Case Avg.	\$728	\$0	\$975	\$0	\$810	\$0	\$768	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2023**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Midland County															
Cases	53	0	6	4	59	4	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Recipients	126	0	13	16	139	16	155	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	155
Adults	37	0	3	8	40	8	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Children	89	0	10	8	99	8	107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107
Payments	\$48,984	\$0	\$5,433	\$4,135	\$54,417	\$4,135	\$58,552	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$58,552
Case Avg.	\$924	\$0	\$906	\$1,034	\$922	\$1,034	\$929	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Missaukee County															
Cases	11	0	5	0	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Recipients	24	0	12	0	36	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Adults	4	0	3	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	20	0	9	0	29	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Payments	\$10,838	\$0	\$5,472	\$0	\$16,310	\$0	\$16,310	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$16,310
Case Avg.	\$985	\$0	\$1,094	\$0	\$1,019	\$0	\$1,019	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Monroe County															
Cases	116	0	35	3	151	3	154	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	154
Recipients	265	0	69	11	334	11	345	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	345
Adults	60	0	13	6	73	6	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79
Children	205	0	56	5	261	5	266	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	266
Payments	\$101,968	\$0	\$27,942	\$2,822	\$129,910	\$2,822	\$132,732	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$132,732
Case Avg.	\$879	\$0	\$798	\$941	\$860	\$941	\$862	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Montcalm County															
Cases	32	0	8	2	40	2	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Recipients	72	0	19	10	91	10	101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101
Adults	14	0	2	4	16	4	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Children	58	0	17	6	75	6	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81
Payments	\$29,908	\$0	\$9,215	\$1,305	\$39,122	\$1,305	\$40,427	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$40,427
Case Avg.	\$935	\$0	\$1,152	\$653	\$978	\$653	\$963	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2023**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Montmorency County															
Cases	5	0	1	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Recipients	6	0	1	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Adults	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children	6	0	1	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Payments	\$3,384	\$0	\$512	\$0	\$3,896	\$0	\$3,896	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,896
Case Avg.	\$677	\$0	\$512	\$0	\$649	\$0	\$649	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Muskegon County															
Cases	386	0	74	12	460	12	472	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	472
Recipients	817	0	115	35	932	35	967	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	967
Adults	178	0	14	13	192	13	205	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	205
Children	639	0	101	22	740	22	762	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	762
Payments	\$339,014	\$0	\$53,280	\$9,095	\$392,294	\$9,095	\$401,389	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$401,389
Case Avg.	\$878	\$0	\$720	\$758	\$853	\$758	\$850	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Newaygo County															
Cases	63	0	28	2	91	2	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93
Recipients	117	0	52	8	169	8	177	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	177
Adults	15	0	12	4	27	4	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Children	102	0	40	4	142	4	146	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	146
Payments	\$52,390	\$0	\$19,754	\$1,902	\$72,143	\$1,902	\$74,045	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$74,045
Case Avg.	\$832	\$0	\$705	\$951	\$793	\$951	\$796	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Oakland County															
Cases	297	0	120	23	417	23	440	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	440
Recipients	720	0	217	75	937	75	1,012	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,012
Adults	143	0	43	27	186	27	213	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	213
Children	577	0	174	48	751	48	799	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	799
Payments	\$298,830	\$0	\$95,464	\$25,038	\$394,294	\$25,038	\$419,332	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$419,332
Case Avg.	\$1,006	\$0	\$796	\$1,089	\$946	\$1,089	\$953	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2023**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Oceana County															
Cases	24	0	13	1	37	1	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Recipients	52	0	26	4	78	4	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82
Adults	12	0	4	2	16	2	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Children	40	0	22	2	62	2	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
Payments	\$22,619	\$0	\$9,960	\$1,305	\$32,578	\$1,305	\$33,883	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$33,883
Case Avg.	\$942	\$0	\$766	\$1,305	\$880	\$1,305	\$892	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ogemaw County															
Cases	18	0	9	0	27	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Recipients	41	0	18	0	59	0	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
Adults	7	0	4	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Children	34	0	14	0	48	0	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Payments	\$18,059	\$0	\$8,415	\$0	\$26,474	\$0	\$26,474	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$26,474
Case Avg.	\$1,003	\$0	\$935	\$0	\$981	\$0	\$981	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ontonagon County															
Cases	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Recipients	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Adults	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Payments	\$982	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$982	\$0	\$982	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$982
Case Avg.	\$982	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$982	\$0	\$982	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Osceola County															
Cases	28	0	5	1	33	1	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Recipients	59	0	11	5	70	5	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
Adults	17	0	3	2	20	2	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Children	42	0	8	3	50	3	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
Payments	\$21,245	\$0	\$5,002	\$41	\$26,247	\$41	\$26,288	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$26,288
Case Avg.	\$759	\$0	\$1,000	\$41	\$795	\$41	\$773	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2023**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Oscoda County															
Cases	7	0	2	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Recipients	12	0	6	0	18	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Adults	1	0	2	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	11	0	4	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Payments	\$4,739	\$0	\$2,400	\$0	\$7,139	\$0	\$7,139	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,139
Case Avg.	\$677	\$0	\$1,200	\$0	\$793	\$0	\$793	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Otsego County															
Cases	12	0	2	0	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Recipients	24	0	3	0	27	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Adults	6	0	1	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	18	0	2	0	20	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Payments	\$7,443	\$0	\$1,135	\$0	\$8,578	\$0	\$8,578	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,578
Case Avg.	\$620	\$0	\$568	\$0	\$613	\$0	\$613	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ottawa County															
Cases	66	0	11	15	77	15	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92
Recipients	163	0	21	57	184	57	241	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	241
Adults	40	0	4	28	44	28	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
Children	123	0	17	29	140	29	169	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	169
Payments	\$64,430	\$0	\$8,355	\$18,664	\$72,784	\$18,664	\$91,448	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$91,448
Case Avg.	\$976	\$0	\$760	\$1,244	\$945	\$1,244	\$994	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Presque Isle County															
Cases	4	0	1	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Recipients	7	0	1	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Adults	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	6	0	1	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Payments	\$3,233	\$0	\$512	\$0	\$3,745	\$0	\$3,745	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,745
Case Avg.	\$808	\$0	\$512	\$0	\$749	\$0	\$749	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2023**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Roscommon County															
Cases	21	0	10	1	31	1	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Recipients	43	0	19	3	62	3	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
Adults	8	0	3	2	11	2	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Children	35	0	16	1	51	1	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
Payments	\$15,695	\$0	\$8,588	\$846	\$24,283	\$846	\$25,129	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$25,129
Case Avg.	\$747	\$0	\$859	\$846	\$783	\$846	\$785	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Saginaw County															
Cases	436	0	55	15	491	15	506	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	506
Recipients	1,034	0	128	65	1,162	65	1,227	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,227
Adults	189	0	32	28	221	28	249	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	249
Children	845	0	96	37	941	37	978	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	978
Payments	\$423,537	\$0	\$51,090	\$22,171	\$474,627	\$22,171	\$496,798	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$496,798
Case Avg.	\$971	\$0	\$929	\$1,478	\$967	\$1,478	\$982	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
St. Clair County															
Cases	127	0	17	3	144	3	147	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	147
Recipients	309	0	36	14	345	14	359	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	359
Adults	67	0	6	6	73	6	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79
Children	242	0	30	8	272	8	280	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	280
Payments	\$128,445	\$0	\$17,044	\$4,068	\$145,489	\$4,068	\$149,557	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$149,557
Case Avg.	\$1,011	\$0	\$1,003	\$1,356	\$1,010	\$1,356	\$1,017	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
St. Joseph County															
Cases	35	0	8	6	43	6	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Recipients	87	0	15	24	102	24	126	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	126
Adults	22	0	4	6	26	6	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Children	65	0	11	18	76	18	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94
Payments	\$30,290	\$0	\$6,409	\$9,975	\$36,699	\$9,975	\$46,674	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$46,674
Case Avg.	\$865	\$0	\$801	\$1,663	\$853	\$1,663	\$953	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2023**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Sanilac County															
Cases	27	0	1	1	28	1	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Recipients	57	0	1	3	58	3	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
Adults	9	0	0	2	9	2	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Children	48	0	1	1	49	1	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Payments	\$24,096	\$0	\$512	\$246	\$24,608	\$246	\$24,854	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$24,854
Case Avg.	\$892	\$0	\$512	\$246	\$879	\$246	\$857	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Schoolcraft County															
Cases	7	0	2	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Recipients	11	0	3	0	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Adults	3	0	1	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Children	8	0	2	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Payments	\$3,768	\$0	\$1,269	\$0	\$5,037	\$0	\$5,037	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,037
Case Avg.	\$538	\$0	\$635	\$0	\$560	\$0	\$560	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Shiawassee County															
Cases	49	0	11	3	60	3	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Recipients	100	0	18	10	118	10	128	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	128
Adults	19	0	4	6	23	6	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Children	81	0	14	4	95	4	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	99
Payments	\$43,839	\$0	\$7,287	\$3,959	\$51,126	\$3,959	\$55,085	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$55,085
Case Avg.	\$895	\$0	\$662	\$1,320	\$852	\$1,320	\$874	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Tuscola County															
Cases	32	0	13	2	45	2	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
Recipients	50	0	20	10	70	10	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
Adults	5	0	3	4	8	4	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Children	45	0	17	6	62	6	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
Payments	\$22,262	\$0	\$7,532	\$4,445	\$29,794	\$4,445	\$34,238	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$34,238
Case Avg.	\$696	\$0	\$579	\$2,222	\$662	\$2,222	\$728	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***

**August 2023**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Van Buren County															
Cases	40	0	9	3	49	3	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
Recipients	83	0	15	10	98	10	108	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	108
Adults	9	0	1	1	10	1	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Children	74	0	14	9	88	9	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97
Payments	\$39,442	\$0	\$6,901	\$5,137	\$46,343	\$5,137	\$51,480	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$51,480
Case Avg.	\$986	\$0	\$767	\$1,712	\$946	\$1,712	\$990	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Washtenaw County															
Cases	149	0	42	11	191	11	202	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	202
Recipients	351	0	73	40	424	40	464	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	464
Adults	71	0	15	14	86	14	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
Children	280	0	58	26	338	26	364	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	364
Payments	\$142,045	\$0	\$32,118	\$11,959	\$174,163	\$11,959	\$186,122	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$186,122
Case Avg.	\$953	\$0	\$765	\$1,087	\$912	\$1,087	\$921	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Wayne County															
Cases	3,514	0	494	203	4,008	203	4,211	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,211
Recipients	9,208	0	1,175	948	10,383	948	11,331	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,331
Adults	2,025	0	299	318	2,324	318	2,642	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,642
Children	7,183	0	876	630	8,059	630	8,689	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,689
Payments	\$3,674,531	\$0	\$480,933	\$318,107	\$4,155,464	\$318,107	\$4,473,571	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,473,571
Case Avg.	\$1,046	\$0	\$974	\$1,567	\$1,037	\$1,567	\$1,062	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Wexford County															
Cases	52	0	10	1	62	1	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Recipients	111	0	17	4	128	4	132	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	132
Adults	23	0	6	2	29	2	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Children	88	0	11	2	99	2	101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101
Payments	\$47,335	\$0	\$6,051	\$1,305	\$53,386	\$1,305	\$54,691	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$54,691
Case Avg.	\$910	\$0	\$605	\$1,305	\$861	\$1,305	\$868	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2023**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
x-Unassigned County															
Cases	3	0	2	1	5	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Recipients	3	0	6	2	9	2	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Adults	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	3	0	5	2	8	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Payments	\$3,221	\$0	\$3,592	\$2,867	\$6,813	\$2,867	\$9,680	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,680
Case Avg.	\$1,074	\$0	\$1,796	\$2,867	\$1,363	\$2,867	\$1,613	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Entire State															
Cases	9,517	0	1,763	559	11,280	559	11,839	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,839
Recipients	22,918	0	3,612	2,313	26,530	2,313	28,843	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28,843
Adults	4,828	0	814	875	5,642	875	6,517	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,517
Children	18,090	0	2,798	1,438	20,888	1,438	22,326	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22,326
Payments	\$9,300,940	\$0	\$1,513,079	\$744,116	\$10,814,019	\$744,116	\$11,558,135	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,558,135
Case Avg.	\$977	\$0	\$858	\$1,331	\$959	\$1,331	\$976	#DIV/0	\$0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	#DIV/0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal &amp; State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients\*

August 2023

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	11,837	28,843	\$11,558,134.72	\$976.44	0	0	\$0.00	11,837	28,843	\$11,558,134.72
Alcona	4	10	\$4,410.00	\$1,102.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	10	\$4,410.00
Alger	4	7	\$3,617.00	\$904.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$3,617.00
Allegan	70	195	\$75,308.00	\$1,075.83	0	0	\$0.00	70	195	\$75,308.00
Alpena	39	74	\$31,541.00	\$808.74	0	0	\$0.00	39	74	\$31,541.00
Antrim	8	15	\$5,752.00	\$719.00	0	0	\$0.00	8	15	\$5,752.00
Arenac	9	22	\$9,868.30	\$1,096.48	0	0	\$0.00	9	22	\$9,868.30
Baraga	9	13	\$6,310.00	\$701.11	0	0	\$0.00	9	13	\$6,310.00
Barry	43	98	\$37,605.00	\$874.53	0	0	\$0.00	43	98	\$37,605.00
Bay	148	314	\$128,467.32	\$868.02	0	0	\$0.00	148	314	\$128,467.32
Benzie	10	17	\$7,963.00	\$796.30	0	0	\$0.00	10	17	\$7,963.00
Berrien	148	322	\$145,947.50	\$986.13	0	0	\$0.00	148	322	\$145,947.50
Branch	58	127	\$50,814.00	\$876.10	0	0	\$0.00	58	127	\$50,814.00
Calhoun	215	479	\$189,238.66	\$880.18	0	0	\$0.00	215	479	\$189,238.66
Cass	30	64	\$29,036.00	\$967.87	0	0	\$0.00	30	64	\$29,036.00
Charlevoix	8	10	\$4,734.00	\$591.75	0	0	\$0.00	8	10	\$4,734.00
Cheboygan	19	39	\$18,146.00	\$955.05	0	0	\$0.00	19	39	\$18,146.00
Chippewa	30	79	\$31,369.80	\$1,045.66	0	0	\$0.00	30	79	\$31,369.80
Clare	59	133	\$49,870.00	\$845.25	0	0	\$0.00	59	133	\$49,870.00
Clinton	24	46	\$17,468.50	\$727.85	0	0	\$0.00	24	46	\$17,468.50
Crawford	14	33	\$8,521.50	\$608.68	0	0	\$0.00	14	33	\$8,521.50
Delta	29	48	\$24,645.00	\$849.83	0	0	\$0.00	29	48	\$24,645.00
Dickinson	13	21	\$7,551.00	\$580.85	0	0	\$0.00	13	21	\$7,551.00
Eaton	77	171	\$70,933.00	\$921.21	0	0	\$0.00	77	171	\$70,933.00
Emmet	8	13	\$6,518.00	\$814.75	0	0	\$0.00	8	13	\$6,518.00
Genesee	970	2,247	\$881,153.20	\$908.41	0	0	\$0.00	970	2,247	\$881,153.20
Gladwin	24	57	\$23,379.10	\$974.13	0	0	\$0.00	24	57	\$23,379.10
Gogebic	8	14	\$5,240.00	\$655.00	0	0	\$0.00	8	14	\$5,240.00
Grand Traverse	39	98	\$37,710.00	\$966.92	0	0	\$0.00	39	98	\$37,710.00
Gratiot	43	114	\$39,793.00	\$925.42	0	0	\$0.00	43	114	\$39,793.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal &amp; State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients\*

August 2023

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	30	71	\$29,793.50	\$993.12	0	0	\$0.00	30	71	\$29,793.50
Houghton	20	35	\$10,630.00	\$531.50	0	0	\$0.00	20	35	\$10,630.00
Huron	13	26	\$11,664.00	\$897.23	0	0	\$0.00	13	26	\$11,664.00
Ingham	276	684	\$281,906.60	\$1,021.40	0	0	\$0.00	276	684	\$281,906.60
Ionia	41	73	\$30,964.50	\$755.23	0	0	\$0.00	41	73	\$30,964.50
Iosco	32	77	\$31,138.70	\$973.08	0	0	\$0.00	32	77	\$31,138.70
Iron	21	47	\$18,787.00	\$894.62	0	0	\$0.00	21	47	\$18,787.00
Isabella	56	132	\$52,190.00	\$931.96	0	0	\$0.00	56	132	\$52,190.00
Jackson	227	562	\$239,139.12	\$1,053.48	0	0	\$0.00	227	562	\$239,139.12
Kalamazoo	260	591	\$237,316.60	\$912.76	0	0	\$0.00	260	591	\$237,316.60
Kalkaska	18	42	\$18,645.50	\$1,035.86	0	0	\$0.00	18	42	\$18,645.50
Kent	738	1,816	\$754,934.60	\$1,022.95	0	0	\$0.00	738	1,816	\$754,934.60
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	26	53	\$22,588.00	\$868.77	0	0	\$0.00	26	53	\$22,588.00
Lapeer	49	94	\$37,404.86	\$763.36	0	0	\$0.00	49	94	\$37,404.86
Leelanau	2	3	\$1,269.00	\$634.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,269.00
Lenawee	92	209	\$85,635.41	\$930.82	0	0	\$0.00	92	209	\$85,635.41
Livingston	36	80	\$31,216.50	\$867.13	0	0	\$0.00	36	80	\$31,216.50
Luce	7	18	\$6,793.00	\$970.43	0	0	\$0.00	7	18	\$6,793.00
Mackinac	7	16	\$7,744.00	\$1,106.29	0	0	\$0.00	7	16	\$7,744.00
Macomb	626	1,525	\$592,424.50	\$946.37	0	0	\$0.00	626	1,525	\$592,424.50
Manistee	26	55	\$22,260.50	\$856.17	0	0	\$0.00	26	55	\$22,260.50
Marquette	57	115	\$43,196.16	\$757.83	0	0	\$0.00	57	115	\$43,196.16
Mason	17	44	\$14,768.00	\$868.71	0	0	\$0.00	17	44	\$14,768.00
Mecosta	60	137	\$50,093.10	\$834.89	0	0	\$0.00	60	137	\$50,093.10
Menominee	19	40	\$14,588.00	\$767.79	0	0	\$0.00	19	40	\$14,588.00
Midland	63	155	\$58,552.00	\$929.40	0	0	\$0.00	63	155	\$58,552.00
Missaukee	16	36	\$16,310.00	\$1,019.38	0	0	\$0.00	16	36	\$16,310.00
Monroe	154	345	\$132,731.50	\$861.89	0	0	\$0.00	154	345	\$132,731.50
Montcalm	42	101	\$40,427.00	\$962.55	0	0	\$0.00	42	101	\$40,427.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal &amp; State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients\*

August 2023

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	6	7	\$3,896.00	\$649.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$3,896.00
Muskegon	472	967	\$401,389.04	\$850.40	0	0	\$0.00	472	967	\$401,389.04
Newaygo	93	177	\$74,045.36	\$796.19	0	0	\$0.00	93	177	\$74,045.36
Oakland	440	1,012	\$419,331.61	\$953.03	0	0	\$0.00	440	1,012	\$419,331.61
Oceana	38	82	\$33,883.00	\$891.66	0	0	\$0.00	38	82	\$33,883.00
Ogemaw	27	59	\$26,474.00	\$980.52	0	0	\$0.00	27	59	\$26,474.00
Ontonagon	1	2	\$982.00	\$982.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$982.00
Osceola	34	75	\$26,288.00	\$773.18	0	0	\$0.00	34	75	\$26,288.00
Oscoda	9	18	\$7,139.00	\$793.22	0	0	\$0.00	9	18	\$7,139.00
Otsego	14	27	\$8,578.00	\$612.71	0	0	\$0.00	14	27	\$8,578.00
Ottawa	92	241	\$91,448.40	\$994.00	0	0	\$0.00	92	241	\$91,448.40
Presque Isle	5	8	\$3,745.00	\$749.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$3,745.00
Roscommon	32	65	\$25,129.00	\$785.28	0	0	\$0.00	32	65	\$25,129.00
Saginaw	506	1,227	\$496,798.21	\$981.81	0	0	\$0.00	506	1,227	\$496,798.21
St. Clair	147	359	\$149,557.00	\$1,017.39	0	0	\$0.00	147	359	\$149,557.00
St. Joseph	49	126	\$46,674.00	\$952.53	0	0	\$0.00	49	126	\$46,674.00
Sanilac	29	61	\$24,854.00	\$857.03	0	0	\$0.00	29	61	\$24,854.00
Schoolcraft	9	14	\$5,036.50	\$559.61	0	0	\$0.00	9	14	\$5,036.50
Shiawassee	63	128	\$55,084.50	\$874.36	0	0	\$0.00	63	128	\$55,084.50
Tuscola	47	80	\$34,238.00	\$728.47	0	0	\$0.00	47	80	\$34,238.00
Van Buren	52	108	\$51,479.50	\$989.99	0	0	\$0.00	52	108	\$51,479.50
Washtenaw	202	464	\$186,121.50	\$921.39	0	0	\$0.00	202	464	\$186,121.50
Wayne	4,210	11,331	\$4,473,571.07	\$1,062.61	0	0	\$0.00	4,210	11,331	\$4,473,571.07
Wexford	63	132	\$54,690.50	\$868.10	0	0	\$0.00	63	132	\$54,690.50
x-Unassigned	6	11	\$9,680.00	\$1,613.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	11	\$9,680.00
Entire State	11,837	28,843	\$11,558,134.72	\$976.44	0	0	\$0.00	11,837	28,843	\$11,558,134.72

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2023**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	11,278	26,530	\$10,814,018.76	\$958.86	0	0	\$0.00	11,278	26,530	\$10,814,018.76
Alcona	4	10	\$4,410.00	\$1,102.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	10	\$4,410.00
Alger	4	7	\$3,617.00	\$904.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$3,617.00
Allegan	66	179	\$69,518.00	\$1,053.30	0	0	\$0.00	66	179	\$69,518.00
Alpena	39	74	\$31,541.00	\$808.74	0	0	\$0.00	39	74	\$31,541.00
Antrim	8	15	\$5,752.00	\$719.00	0	0	\$0.00	8	15	\$5,752.00
Arenac	8	18	\$8,863.30	\$1,107.91	0	0	\$0.00	8	18	\$8,863.30
Baraga	9	13	\$6,310.00	\$701.11	0	0	\$0.00	9	13	\$6,310.00
Barry	41	90	\$35,161.00	\$857.59	0	0	\$0.00	41	90	\$35,161.00
Bay	142	290	\$124,555.46	\$877.15	0	0	\$0.00	142	290	\$124,555.46
Benzie	10	17	\$7,963.00	\$796.30	0	0	\$0.00	10	17	\$7,963.00
Berrien	144	310	\$139,961.50	\$971.95	0	0	\$0.00	144	310	\$139,961.50
Branch	45	88	\$38,850.00	\$863.33	0	0	\$0.00	45	88	\$38,850.00
Calhoun	208	454	\$182,905.66	\$879.35	0	0	\$0.00	208	454	\$182,905.66
Cass	29	60	\$27,731.00	\$956.24	0	0	\$0.00	29	60	\$27,731.00
Charlevoix	8	10	\$4,734.00	\$591.75	0	0	\$0.00	8	10	\$4,734.00
Cheboygan	19	39	\$18,146.00	\$955.05	0	0	\$0.00	19	39	\$18,146.00
Chippewa	27	69	\$28,929.80	\$1,071.47	0	0	\$0.00	27	69	\$28,929.80
Clare	52	103	\$44,340.50	\$852.70	0	0	\$0.00	52	103	\$44,340.50
Clinton	24	46	\$17,468.50	\$727.85	0	0	\$0.00	24	46	\$17,468.50
Crawford	14	33	\$8,521.50	\$608.68	0	0	\$0.00	14	33	\$8,521.50
Delta	29	48	\$24,645.00	\$849.83	0	0	\$0.00	29	48	\$24,645.00
Dickinson	13	21	\$7,551.00	\$580.85	0	0	\$0.00	13	21	\$7,551.00
Eaton	72	144	\$62,423.00	\$866.99	0	0	\$0.00	72	144	\$62,423.00
Emmet	8	13	\$6,518.00	\$814.75	0	0	\$0.00	8	13	\$6,518.00
Genesee	928	2,072	\$833,807.20	\$898.50	0	0	\$0.00	928	2,072	\$833,807.20
Gladwin	24	57	\$23,379.10	\$974.13	0	0	\$0.00	24	57	\$23,379.10
Gogebic	7	11	\$4,394.00	\$627.71	0	0	\$0.00	7	11	\$4,394.00
Grand Traverse	34	76	\$30,254.00	\$889.82	0	0	\$0.00	34	76	\$30,254.00
Gratiot	37	87	\$30,651.00	\$828.41	0	0	\$0.00	37	87	\$30,651.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2023**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	29	67	\$28,488.50	\$982.36	0	0	\$0.00	29	67	\$28,488.50
Houghton	18	27	\$9,970.00	\$553.89	0	0	\$0.00	18	27	\$9,970.00
Huron	13	26	\$11,664.00	\$897.23	0	0	\$0.00	13	26	\$11,664.00
Ingham	249	569	\$247,025.10	\$992.07	0	0	\$0.00	249	569	\$247,025.10
Ionia	41	73	\$30,964.50	\$755.23	0	0	\$0.00	41	73	\$30,964.50
Iosco	32	77	\$31,138.70	\$973.08	0	0	\$0.00	32	77	\$31,138.70
Iron	19	41	\$17,095.00	\$899.74	0	0	\$0.00	19	41	\$17,095.00
Isabella	52	119	\$48,390.00	\$930.58	0	0	\$0.00	52	119	\$48,390.00
Jackson	222	542	\$232,922.52	\$1,049.20	0	0	\$0.00	222	542	\$232,922.52
Kalamazoo	252	567	\$227,428.60	\$902.49	0	0	\$0.00	252	567	\$227,428.60
Kalkaska	18	42	\$18,645.50	\$1,035.86	0	0	\$0.00	18	42	\$18,645.50
Kent	690	1,635	\$686,474.44	\$994.89	0	0	\$0.00	690	1,635	\$686,474.44
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	26	53	\$22,588.00	\$868.77	0	0	\$0.00	26	53	\$22,588.00
Lapeer	48	93	\$36,543.36	\$761.32	0	0	\$0.00	48	93	\$36,543.36
Leelanau	2	3	\$1,269.00	\$634.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,269.00
Lenawee	89	198	\$81,825.41	\$919.39	0	0	\$0.00	89	198	\$81,825.41
Livingston	36	80	\$31,216.50	\$867.13	0	0	\$0.00	36	80	\$31,216.50
Luce	7	18	\$6,793.00	\$970.43	0	0	\$0.00	7	18	\$6,793.00
Mackinac	7	16	\$7,744.00	\$1,106.29	0	0	\$0.00	7	16	\$7,744.00
Macomb	597	1,411	\$558,981.50	\$936.32	0	0	\$0.00	597	1,411	\$558,981.50
Manistee	25	51	\$21,508.50	\$860.34	0	0	\$0.00	25	51	\$21,508.50
Marquette	56	112	\$42,350.16	\$756.25	0	0	\$0.00	56	112	\$42,350.16
Mason	16	41	\$13,922.00	\$870.13	0	0	\$0.00	16	41	\$13,922.00
Mecosta	55	116	\$42,838.10	\$778.87	0	0	\$0.00	55	116	\$42,838.10
Menominee	18	35	\$14,588.00	\$810.44	0	0	\$0.00	18	35	\$14,588.00
Midland	59	139	\$54,417.00	\$922.32	0	0	\$0.00	59	139	\$54,417.00
Missaukee	16	36	\$16,310.00	\$1,019.38	0	0	\$0.00	16	36	\$16,310.00
Monroe	151	334	\$129,909.50	\$860.33	0	0	\$0.00	151	334	\$129,909.50
Montcalm	40	91	\$39,122.00	\$978.05	0	0	\$0.00	40	91	\$39,122.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 6      Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2023**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	6	7	\$3,896.00	\$649.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$3,896.00
Muskegon	460	932	\$392,294.04	\$852.81	0	0	\$0.00	460	932	\$392,294.04
Newaygo	91	169	\$72,143.36	\$792.78	0	0	\$0.00	91	169	\$72,143.36
Oakland	417	937	\$394,293.86	\$945.55	0	0	\$0.00	417	937	\$394,293.86
Oceana	37	78	\$32,578.00	\$880.49	0	0	\$0.00	37	78	\$32,578.00
Ogemaw	27	59	\$26,474.00	\$980.52	0	0	\$0.00	27	59	\$26,474.00
Ontonagon	1	2	\$982.00	\$982.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$982.00
Osceola	33	70	\$26,247.00	\$795.36	0	0	\$0.00	33	70	\$26,247.00
Oscoda	9	18	\$7,139.00	\$793.22	0	0	\$0.00	9	18	\$7,139.00
Otsego	14	27	\$8,578.00	\$612.71	0	0	\$0.00	14	27	\$8,578.00
Ottawa	77	184	\$72,784.40	\$945.25	0	0	\$0.00	77	184	\$72,784.40
Presque Isle	5	8	\$3,745.00	\$749.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$3,745.00
Roscommon	31	62	\$24,283.00	\$783.32	0	0	\$0.00	31	62	\$24,283.00
Saginaw	491	1,162	\$474,627.47	\$966.65	0	0	\$0.00	491	1,162	\$474,627.47
St. Clair	144	345	\$145,489.00	\$1,010.34	0	0	\$0.00	144	345	\$145,489.00
St. Joseph	43	102	\$36,699.00	\$853.47	0	0	\$0.00	43	102	\$36,699.00
Sanilac	28	58	\$24,608.00	\$878.86	0	0	\$0.00	28	58	\$24,608.00
Schoolcraft	9	14	\$5,036.50	\$559.61	0	0	\$0.00	9	14	\$5,036.50
Shiawassee	60	118	\$51,125.50	\$852.09	0	0	\$0.00	60	118	\$51,125.50
Tuscola	45	70	\$29,793.50	\$662.08	0	0	\$0.00	45	70	\$29,793.50
Van Buren	49	98	\$46,342.50	\$945.77	0	0	\$0.00	49	98	\$46,342.50
Washtenaw	191	424	\$174,163.00	\$911.85	0	0	\$0.00	191	424	\$174,163.00
Wayne	4,007	10,383	\$4,155,463.72	\$1,037.05	0	0	\$0.00	4,007	10,383	\$4,155,463.72
Wexford	62	128	\$53,385.50	\$861.06	0	0	\$0.00	62	128	\$53,385.50
x-Unassigned	5	9	\$6,813.00	\$1,362.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	9	\$6,813.00
Entire State	11,278	26,530	\$10,814,018.76	\$958.86	0	0	\$0.00	11,278	26,530	\$10,814,018.76

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 7

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

August 2023

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	559	2,313	\$744,115.96	\$1,331.16	0	0	\$0.00	559	2,313	\$744,115.96
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	4	16	\$5,790.00	\$1,447.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	16	\$5,790.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	1	4	\$1,005.00	\$1,005.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$1,005.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	2	8	\$2,444.00	\$1,222.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$2,444.00
Bay	6	24	\$3,911.86	\$651.98	0	0	\$0.00	6	24	\$3,911.86
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	4	12	\$5,986.00	\$1,496.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	12	\$5,986.00
Branch	13	39	\$11,964.00	\$920.31	0	0	\$0.00	13	39	\$11,964.00
Calhoun	7	25	\$6,333.00	\$904.71	0	0	\$0.00	7	25	\$6,333.00
Cass	1	4	\$1,305.00	\$1,305.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$1,305.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Chippewa	3	10	\$2,440.00	\$813.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	10	\$2,440.00
Clare	7	30	\$5,529.50	\$789.93	0	0	\$0.00	7	30	\$5,529.50
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	5	27	\$8,510.00	\$1,702.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	27	\$8,510.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	42	175	\$47,346.00	\$1,127.29	0	0	\$0.00	42	175	\$47,346.00
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gogebic	1	3	\$846.00	\$846.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$846.00
Grand Traverse	5	22	\$7,456.00	\$1,491.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	22	\$7,456.00
Gratiot	6	27	\$9,142.00	\$1,523.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	27	\$9,142.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

August 2023

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	1	4	\$1,305.00	\$1,305.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$1,305.00
Houghton	2	8	\$660.00	\$330.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$660.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ingham	27	115	\$34,881.50	\$1,291.91	0	0	\$0.00	27	115	\$34,881.50
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iron	2	6	\$1,692.00	\$846.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$1,692.00
Isabella	4	13	\$3,800.00	\$950.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	13	\$3,800.00
Jackson	5	20	\$6,216.60	\$1,243.32	0	0	\$0.00	5	20	\$6,216.60
Kalamazoo	8	24	\$9,888.00	\$1,236.00	0	0	\$0.00	8	24	\$9,888.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	48	181	\$68,460.16	\$1,426.25	0	0	\$0.00	48	181	\$68,460.16
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lapeer	1	1	\$861.50	\$861.50	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$861.50
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	3	11	\$3,810.00	\$1,270.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	11	\$3,810.00
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	29	114	\$33,443.00	\$1,153.21	0	0	\$0.00	29	114	\$33,443.00
Manistee	1	4	\$752.00	\$752.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$752.00
Marquette	1	3	\$846.00	\$846.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$846.00
Mason	1	3	\$846.00	\$846.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$846.00
Mecosta	5	21	\$7,255.00	\$1,451.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	21	\$7,255.00
Menominee	1	5	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$0.00
Midland	4	16	\$4,135.00	\$1,033.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	16	\$4,135.00
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Monroe	3	11	\$2,822.00	\$940.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	11	\$2,822.00
Montcalm	2	10	\$1,305.00	\$652.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$1,305.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

August 2023

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	12	35	\$9,095.00	\$757.92	0	0	\$0.00	12	35	\$9,095.00
Newaygo	2	8	\$1,902.00	\$951.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$1,902.00
Oakland	23	75	\$25,037.75	\$1,088.60	0	0	\$0.00	23	75	\$25,037.75
Oceana	1	4	\$1,305.00	\$1,305.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$1,305.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	1	5	\$41.00	\$41.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$41.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ottawa	15	57	\$18,664.00	\$1,244.27	0	0	\$0.00	15	57	\$18,664.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	1	3	\$846.00	\$846.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$846.00
Saginaw	15	65	\$22,170.74	\$1,478.05	0	0	\$0.00	15	65	\$22,170.74
St. Clair	3	14	\$4,068.00	\$1,356.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	14	\$4,068.00
St. Joseph	6	24	\$9,975.00	\$1,662.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	24	\$9,975.00
Sanilac	1	3	\$246.00	\$246.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$246.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	3	10	\$3,959.00	\$1,319.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	10	\$3,959.00
Tuscola	2	10	\$4,444.50	\$2,222.25	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$4,444.50
Van Buren	3	10	\$5,137.00	\$1,712.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	10	\$5,137.00
Washtenaw	11	40	\$11,958.50	\$1,087.14	0	0	\$0.00	11	40	\$11,958.50
Wayne	203	948	\$318,107.35	\$1,567.03	0	0	\$0.00	203	948	\$318,107.35
Wexford	1	4	\$1,305.00	\$1,305.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$1,305.00
x-Unassigned	1	2	\$2,867.00	\$2,867.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$2,867.00
Entire State	559	2,313	\$744,115.96	\$1,331.16	0	0	\$0.00	559	2,313	\$744,115.96

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2023**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	9,517	22,918	\$9,300,940.24	\$977.30	0	0	\$0.00	9,517	22,918	\$9,300,940.24
Alcona	3	7	\$3,210.00	\$1,070.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	7	\$3,210.00
Alger	4	7	\$3,617.00	\$904.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$3,617.00
Allegan	51	145	\$55,568.00	\$1,089.57	0	0	\$0.00	51	145	\$55,568.00
Alpena	33	59	\$26,510.00	\$803.33	0	0	\$0.00	33	59	\$26,510.00
Antrim	4	9	\$2,734.00	\$683.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	9	\$2,734.00
Arenac	7	15	\$7,663.30	\$1,094.76	0	0	\$0.00	7	15	\$7,663.30
Baraga	6	8	\$3,834.00	\$639.00	0	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$3,834.00
Barry	31	70	\$25,761.00	\$831.00	0	0	\$0.00	31	70	\$25,761.00
Bay	121	250	\$109,194.46	\$902.43	0	0	\$0.00	121	250	\$109,194.46
Benzie	6	9	\$4,257.00	\$709.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$4,257.00
Berrien	127	278	\$124,930.50	\$983.70	0	0	\$0.00	127	278	\$124,930.50
Branch	38	77	\$33,106.00	\$871.21	0	0	\$0.00	38	77	\$33,106.00
Calhoun	175	392	\$156,159.16	\$892.34	0	0	\$0.00	175	392	\$156,159.16
Cass	19	44	\$19,761.00	\$1,040.05	0	0	\$0.00	19	44	\$19,761.00
Charlevoix	8	10	\$4,734.00	\$591.75	0	0	\$0.00	8	10	\$4,734.00
Cheboygan	13	25	\$12,290.00	\$945.38	0	0	\$0.00	13	25	\$12,290.00
Chippewa	20	51	\$21,787.30	\$1,089.37	0	0	\$0.00	20	51	\$21,787.30
Clare	46	92	\$39,564.00	\$860.09	0	0	\$0.00	46	92	\$39,564.00
Clinton	20	38	\$14,516.00	\$725.80	0	0	\$0.00	20	38	\$14,516.00
Crawford	8	18	\$5,081.50	\$635.19	0	0	\$0.00	8	18	\$5,081.50
Delta	20	33	\$17,162.00	\$858.10	0	0	\$0.00	20	33	\$17,162.00
Dickinson	8	11	\$3,945.00	\$493.13	0	0	\$0.00	8	11	\$3,945.00
Eaton	63	131	\$56,672.00	\$899.56	0	0	\$0.00	63	131	\$56,672.00
Emmet	7	12	\$6,006.00	\$858.00	0	0	\$0.00	7	12	\$6,006.00
Genesee	813	1,864	\$747,345.34	\$919.24	0	0	\$0.00	813	1,864	\$747,345.34
Gladwin	17	47	\$18,333.10	\$1,078.42	0	0	\$0.00	17	47	\$18,333.10
Gogebic	7	11	\$4,394.00	\$627.71	0	0	\$0.00	7	11	\$4,394.00
Grand Traverse	26	56	\$24,797.00	\$953.73	0	0	\$0.00	26	56	\$24,797.00
Gratiot	31	79	\$27,888.00	\$899.61	0	0	\$0.00	31	79	\$27,888.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2023**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	24	54	\$23,236.50	\$968.19	0	0	\$0.00	24	54	\$23,236.50
Houghton	13	20	\$6,242.50	\$480.19	0	0	\$0.00	13	20	\$6,242.50
Huron	9	20	\$8,322.00	\$924.67	0	0	\$0.00	9	20	\$8,322.00
Ingham	199	465	\$203,143.10	\$1,020.82	0	0	\$0.00	199	465	\$203,143.10
Ionia	26	48	\$18,986.50	\$730.25	0	0	\$0.00	26	48	\$18,986.50
Iosco	27	69	\$27,787.00	\$1,029.15	0	0	\$0.00	27	69	\$27,787.00
Iron	17	38	\$15,826.00	\$930.94	0	0	\$0.00	17	38	\$15,826.00
Isabella	43	103	\$41,248.00	\$959.26	0	0	\$0.00	43	103	\$41,248.00
Jackson	195	492	\$210,456.52	\$1,079.26	0	0	\$0.00	195	492	\$210,456.52
Kalamazoo	222	505	\$200,992.60	\$905.37	0	0	\$0.00	222	505	\$200,992.60
Kalkaska	17	41	\$18,133.50	\$1,066.68	0	0	\$0.00	17	41	\$18,133.50
Kent	599	1,451	\$611,219.44	\$1,020.40	0	0	\$0.00	599	1,451	\$611,219.44
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	22	45	\$19,390.00	\$881.36	0	0	\$0.00	22	45	\$19,390.00
Lapeer	37	72	\$26,988.36	\$729.42	0	0	\$0.00	37	72	\$26,988.36
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	69	165	\$66,790.41	\$967.98	0	0	\$0.00	69	165	\$66,790.41
Livingston	23	53	\$19,580.50	\$851.33	0	0	\$0.00	23	53	\$19,580.50
Luce	7	18	\$6,793.00	\$970.43	0	0	\$0.00	7	18	\$6,793.00
Mackinac	6	12	\$6,085.00	\$1,014.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	12	\$6,085.00
Macomb	480	1,152	\$454,973.20	\$947.86	0	0	\$0.00	480	1,152	\$454,973.20
Manistee	18	38	\$15,762.00	\$875.67	0	0	\$0.00	18	38	\$15,762.00
Marquette	47	96	\$36,016.16	\$766.30	0	0	\$0.00	47	96	\$36,016.16
Mason	11	31	\$9,489.00	\$862.64	0	0	\$0.00	11	31	\$9,489.00
Mecosta	47	104	\$37,350.10	\$794.68	0	0	\$0.00	47	104	\$37,350.10
Menominee	12	24	\$8,740.00	\$728.33	0	0	\$0.00	12	24	\$8,740.00
Midland	53	126	\$48,984.00	\$924.23	0	0	\$0.00	53	126	\$48,984.00
Missaukee	11	24	\$10,838.00	\$985.27	0	0	\$0.00	11	24	\$10,838.00
Monroe	116	265	\$101,967.50	\$879.03	0	0	\$0.00	116	265	\$101,967.50
Montcalm	32	72	\$29,907.50	\$934.61	0	0	\$0.00	32	72	\$29,907.50

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2023**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	5	6	\$3,384.00	\$676.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$3,384.00
Muskegon	386	817	\$339,013.68	\$878.27	0	0	\$0.00	386	817	\$339,013.68
Newaygo	63	117	\$52,389.86	\$831.59	0	0	\$0.00	63	117	\$52,389.86
Oakland	297	720	\$298,830.26	\$1,006.16	0	0	\$0.00	297	720	\$298,830.26
Oceana	24	52	\$22,618.50	\$942.44	0	0	\$0.00	24	52	\$22,618.50
Ogemaw	18	41	\$18,059.00	\$1,003.28	0	0	\$0.00	18	41	\$18,059.00
Ontonagon	1	2	\$982.00	\$982.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$982.00
Osceola	28	59	\$21,245.00	\$758.75	0	0	\$0.00	28	59	\$21,245.00
Oscoda	7	12	\$4,739.00	\$677.00	0	0	\$0.00	7	12	\$4,739.00
Otsego	12	24	\$7,443.00	\$620.25	0	0	\$0.00	12	24	\$7,443.00
Ottawa	66	163	\$64,429.90	\$976.21	0	0	\$0.00	66	163	\$64,429.90
Presque Isle	4	7	\$3,233.00	\$808.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$3,233.00
Roscommon	21	43	\$15,695.00	\$747.38	0	0	\$0.00	21	43	\$15,695.00
Saginaw	436	1,034	\$423,537.01	\$971.42	0	0	\$0.00	436	1,034	\$423,537.01
St. Clair	127	309	\$128,445.00	\$1,011.38	0	0	\$0.00	127	309	\$128,445.00
St. Joseph	35	87	\$30,290.00	\$865.43	0	0	\$0.00	35	87	\$30,290.00
Sanilac	27	57	\$24,096.00	\$892.44	0	0	\$0.00	27	57	\$24,096.00
Schoolcraft	7	11	\$3,767.50	\$538.21	0	0	\$0.00	7	11	\$3,767.50
Shiawassee	49	100	\$43,838.50	\$894.66	0	0	\$0.00	49	100	\$43,838.50
Tuscola	32	50	\$22,261.50	\$695.67	0	0	\$0.00	32	50	\$22,261.50
Van Buren	40	83	\$39,441.50	\$986.04	0	0	\$0.00	40	83	\$39,441.50
Washtenaw	149	351	\$142,045.00	\$953.32	0	0	\$0.00	149	351	\$142,045.00
Wayne	3,514	9,208	\$3,674,530.98	\$1,045.68	0	0	\$0.00	3,514	9,208	\$3,674,530.98
Wexford	52	111	\$47,335.00	\$910.29	0	0	\$0.00	52	111	\$47,335.00
x-Unassigned	3	3	\$3,221.00	\$1,073.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$3,221.00
Entire State	9,517	22,918	\$9,300,940.24	\$977.30	0	0	\$0.00	9,517	22,918	\$9,300,940.24

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 9

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

August 2023

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	9,517	22,918	\$9,300,940.24	\$977.30	0	0	\$0.00	9,517	22,918	\$9,300,940.24
Alcona	3	7	\$3,210.00	\$1,070.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	7	\$3,210.00
Alger	4	7	\$3,617.00	\$904.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$3,617.00
Allegan	51	145	\$55,568.00	\$1,089.57	0	0	\$0.00	51	145	\$55,568.00
Alpena	33	59	\$26,510.00	\$803.33	0	0	\$0.00	33	59	\$26,510.00
Antrim	4	9	\$2,734.00	\$683.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	9	\$2,734.00
Arenac	7	15	\$7,663.30	\$1,094.76	0	0	\$0.00	7	15	\$7,663.30
Baraga	6	8	\$3,834.00	\$639.00	0	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$3,834.00
Barry	31	70	\$25,761.00	\$831.00	0	0	\$0.00	31	70	\$25,761.00
Bay	121	250	\$109,194.46	\$902.43	0	0	\$0.00	121	250	\$109,194.46
Benzie	6	9	\$4,257.00	\$709.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$4,257.00
Berrien	127	278	\$124,930.50	\$983.70	0	0	\$0.00	127	278	\$124,930.50
Branch	38	77	\$33,106.00	\$871.21	0	0	\$0.00	38	77	\$33,106.00
Calhoun	175	392	\$156,159.16	\$892.34	0	0	\$0.00	175	392	\$156,159.16
Cass	19	44	\$19,761.00	\$1,040.05	0	0	\$0.00	19	44	\$19,761.00
Charlevoix	8	10	\$4,734.00	\$591.75	0	0	\$0.00	8	10	\$4,734.00
Cheboygan	13	25	\$12,290.00	\$945.38	0	0	\$0.00	13	25	\$12,290.00
Chippewa	20	51	\$21,787.30	\$1,089.37	0	0	\$0.00	20	51	\$21,787.30
Clare	46	92	\$39,564.00	\$860.09	0	0	\$0.00	46	92	\$39,564.00
Clinton	20	38	\$14,516.00	\$725.80	0	0	\$0.00	20	38	\$14,516.00
Crawford	8	18	\$5,081.50	\$635.19	0	0	\$0.00	8	18	\$5,081.50
Delta	20	33	\$17,162.00	\$858.10	0	0	\$0.00	20	33	\$17,162.00
Dickinson	8	11	\$3,945.00	\$493.13	0	0	\$0.00	8	11	\$3,945.00
Eaton	63	131	\$56,672.00	\$899.56	0	0	\$0.00	63	131	\$56,672.00
Emmet	7	12	\$6,006.00	\$858.00	0	0	\$0.00	7	12	\$6,006.00
Genesee	813	1,864	\$747,345.34	\$919.24	0	0	\$0.00	813	1,864	\$747,345.34
Gladwin	17	47	\$18,333.10	\$1,078.42	0	0	\$0.00	17	47	\$18,333.10
Gogebic	7	11	\$4,394.00	\$627.71	0	0	\$0.00	7	11	\$4,394.00
Grand Traverse	26	56	\$24,797.00	\$953.73	0	0	\$0.00	26	56	\$24,797.00
Gratiot	31	79	\$27,888.00	\$899.61	0	0	\$0.00	31	79	\$27,888.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 9**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2023**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	24	54	\$23,236.50	\$968.19	0	0	\$0.00	24	54	\$23,236.50
Houghton	13	20	\$6,242.50	\$480.19	0	0	\$0.00	13	20	\$6,242.50
Huron	9	20	\$8,322.00	\$924.67	0	0	\$0.00	9	20	\$8,322.00
Ingham	199	465	\$203,143.10	\$1,020.82	0	0	\$0.00	199	465	\$203,143.10
Ionia	26	48	\$18,986.50	\$730.25	0	0	\$0.00	26	48	\$18,986.50
Iosco	27	69	\$27,787.00	\$1,029.15	0	0	\$0.00	27	69	\$27,787.00
Iron	17	38	\$15,826.00	\$930.94	0	0	\$0.00	17	38	\$15,826.00
Isabella	43	103	\$41,248.00	\$959.26	0	0	\$0.00	43	103	\$41,248.00
Jackson	195	492	\$210,456.52	\$1,079.26	0	0	\$0.00	195	492	\$210,456.52
Kalamazoo	222	505	\$200,992.60	\$905.37	0	0	\$0.00	222	505	\$200,992.60
Kalkaska	17	41	\$18,133.50	\$1,066.68	0	0	\$0.00	17	41	\$18,133.50
Kent	599	1,451	\$611,219.44	\$1,020.40	0	0	\$0.00	599	1,451	\$611,219.44
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	22	45	\$19,390.00	\$881.36	0	0	\$0.00	22	45	\$19,390.00
Lapeer	37	72	\$26,988.36	\$729.42	0	0	\$0.00	37	72	\$26,988.36
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	69	165	\$66,790.41	\$967.98	0	0	\$0.00	69	165	\$66,790.41
Livingston	23	53	\$19,580.50	\$851.33	0	0	\$0.00	23	53	\$19,580.50
Luce	7	18	\$6,793.00	\$970.43	0	0	\$0.00	7	18	\$6,793.00
Mackinac	6	12	\$6,085.00	\$1,014.17	0	0	\$0.00	6	12	\$6,085.00
Macomb	480	1,152	\$454,973.20	\$947.86	0	0	\$0.00	480	1,152	\$454,973.20
Manistee	18	38	\$15,762.00	\$875.67	0	0	\$0.00	18	38	\$15,762.00
Marquette	47	96	\$36,016.16	\$766.30	0	0	\$0.00	47	96	\$36,016.16
Mason	11	31	\$9,489.00	\$862.64	0	0	\$0.00	11	31	\$9,489.00
Mecosta	47	104	\$37,350.10	\$794.68	0	0	\$0.00	47	104	\$37,350.10
Menominee	12	24	\$8,740.00	\$728.33	0	0	\$0.00	12	24	\$8,740.00
Midland	53	126	\$48,984.00	\$924.23	0	0	\$0.00	53	126	\$48,984.00
Missaukee	11	24	\$10,838.00	\$985.27	0	0	\$0.00	11	24	\$10,838.00
Monroe	116	265	\$101,967.50	\$879.03	0	0	\$0.00	116	265	\$101,967.50
Montcalm	32	72	\$29,907.50	\$934.61	0	0	\$0.00	32	72	\$29,907.50

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 9

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

August 2023

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	5	6	\$3,384.00	\$676.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$3,384.00
Muskegon	386	817	\$339,013.68	\$878.27	0	0	\$0.00	386	817	\$339,013.68
Newaygo	63	117	\$52,389.86	\$831.59	0	0	\$0.00	63	117	\$52,389.86
Oakland	297	720	\$298,830.26	\$1,006.16	0	0	\$0.00	297	720	\$298,830.26
Oceana	24	52	\$22,618.50	\$942.44	0	0	\$0.00	24	52	\$22,618.50
Ogemaw	18	41	\$18,059.00	\$1,003.28	0	0	\$0.00	18	41	\$18,059.00
Ontonagon	1	2	\$982.00	\$982.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$982.00
Osceola	28	59	\$21,245.00	\$758.75	0	0	\$0.00	28	59	\$21,245.00
Oscoda	7	12	\$4,739.00	\$677.00	0	0	\$0.00	7	12	\$4,739.00
Otsego	12	24	\$7,443.00	\$620.25	0	0	\$0.00	12	24	\$7,443.00
Ottawa	66	163	\$64,429.90	\$976.21	0	0	\$0.00	66	163	\$64,429.90
Presque Isle	4	7	\$3,233.00	\$808.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$3,233.00
Roscommon	21	43	\$15,695.00	\$747.38	0	0	\$0.00	21	43	\$15,695.00
Saginaw	436	1,034	\$423,537.01	\$971.42	0	0	\$0.00	436	1,034	\$423,537.01
St. Clair	127	309	\$128,445.00	\$1,011.38	0	0	\$0.00	127	309	\$128,445.00
St. Joseph	35	87	\$30,290.00	\$865.43	0	0	\$0.00	35	87	\$30,290.00
Sanilac	27	57	\$24,096.00	\$892.44	0	0	\$0.00	27	57	\$24,096.00
Schoolcraft	7	11	\$3,767.50	\$538.21	0	0	\$0.00	7	11	\$3,767.50
Shiawassee	49	100	\$43,838.50	\$894.66	0	0	\$0.00	49	100	\$43,838.50
Tuscola	32	50	\$22,261.50	\$695.67	0	0	\$0.00	32	50	\$22,261.50
Van Buren	40	83	\$39,441.50	\$986.04	0	0	\$0.00	40	83	\$39,441.50
Washtenaw	149	351	\$142,045.00	\$953.32	0	0	\$0.00	149	351	\$142,045.00
Wayne	3,514	9,208	\$3,674,530.98	\$1,045.68	0	0	\$0.00	3,514	9,208	\$3,674,530.98
Wexford	52	111	\$47,335.00	\$910.29	0	0	\$0.00	52	111	\$47,335.00
x-Unassigned	3	3	\$3,221.00	\$1,073.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$3,221.00
Entire State	9,517	22,918	\$9,300,940.24	\$977.30	0	0	\$0.00	9,517	22,918	\$9,300,940.24

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 10**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2023**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Bay	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Branch	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Calhoun	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cass	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Chippewa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Clare	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Grand Traverse	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gratiot	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

**Table 10**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2023**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Houghton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ingham	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Isabella	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Jackson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalamazoo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Marquette	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Monroe	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

**Table 10**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2023**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Newaygo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oakland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oceana	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ottawa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Saginaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
St. Clair	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
St. Joseph	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Tuscola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Van Buren	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Washtenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Wayne	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Wexford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

**Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*****August 2023**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	2,322	5,925	\$2,257,194.48	\$972.09	0	0	\$0.00	2,322	5,925	\$2,257,194.48
Alcona	1	3	\$1,200.00	\$1,200.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$1,200.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	19	50	\$19,740.00	\$1,038.95	0	0	\$0.00	19	50	\$19,740.00
Alpena	6	15	\$5,031.00	\$838.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	15	\$5,031.00
Antrim	4	6	\$3,018.00	\$754.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$3,018.00
Arenac	2	7	\$2,205.00	\$1,102.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$2,205.00
Baraga	3	5	\$2,476.00	\$825.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$2,476.00
Barry	12	28	\$11,844.00	\$987.00	0	0	\$0.00	12	28	\$11,844.00
Bay	27	64	\$19,272.86	\$713.81	0	0	\$0.00	27	64	\$19,272.86
Benzie	4	8	\$3,706.00	\$926.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	8	\$3,706.00
Berrien	21	44	\$21,017.00	\$1,000.81	0	0	\$0.00	21	44	\$21,017.00
Branch	20	50	\$17,708.00	\$885.40	0	0	\$0.00	20	50	\$17,708.00
Calhoun	40	87	\$33,079.50	\$826.99	0	0	\$0.00	40	87	\$33,079.50
Cass	11	20	\$9,275.00	\$843.18	0	0	\$0.00	11	20	\$9,275.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	6	14	\$5,856.00	\$976.00	0	0	\$0.00	6	14	\$5,856.00
Chippewa	10	28	\$9,582.50	\$958.25	0	0	\$0.00	10	28	\$9,582.50
Clare	13	41	\$10,306.00	\$792.77	0	0	\$0.00	13	41	\$10,306.00
Clinton	4	8	\$2,952.50	\$738.13	0	0	\$0.00	4	8	\$2,952.50
Crawford	6	15	\$3,440.00	\$573.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	15	\$3,440.00
Delta	9	15	\$7,483.00	\$831.44	0	0	\$0.00	9	15	\$7,483.00
Dickinson	5	10	\$3,606.00	\$721.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	10	\$3,606.00
Eaton	14	40	\$14,261.00	\$1,018.64	0	0	\$0.00	14	40	\$14,261.00
Emmet	1	1	\$512.00	\$512.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$512.00
Genesee	158	383	\$133,807.86	\$846.89	0	0	\$0.00	158	383	\$133,807.86
Gladwin	7	10	\$5,046.00	\$720.86	0	0	\$0.00	7	10	\$5,046.00
Gogebic	1	3	\$846.00	\$846.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$846.00
Grand Traverse	13	42	\$12,913.00	\$993.31	0	0	\$0.00	13	42	\$12,913.00
Gratiot	12	35	\$11,905.00	\$992.08	0	0	\$0.00	12	35	\$11,905.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*****August 2023**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	6	17	\$6,557.00	\$1,092.83	0	0	\$0.00	6	17	\$6,557.00
Houghton	7	15	\$4,387.50	\$626.79	0	0	\$0.00	7	15	\$4,387.50
Huron	4	6	\$3,342.00	\$835.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$3,342.00
Ingham	77	219	\$78,763.50	\$1,022.90	0	0	\$0.00	77	219	\$78,763.50
Ionia	15	25	\$11,978.00	\$798.53	0	0	\$0.00	15	25	\$11,978.00
Iosco	5	8	\$3,351.70	\$670.34	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$3,351.70
Iron	4	9	\$2,961.00	\$740.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	9	\$2,961.00
Isabella	13	29	\$10,942.00	\$841.69	0	0	\$0.00	13	29	\$10,942.00
Jackson	32	70	\$28,682.60	\$896.33	0	0	\$0.00	32	70	\$28,682.60
Kalamazoo	38	86	\$36,324.00	\$955.89	0	0	\$0.00	38	86	\$36,324.00
Kalkaska	1	1	\$512.00	\$512.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$512.00
Kent	139	365	\$143,715.16	\$1,033.92	0	0	\$0.00	139	365	\$143,715.16
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	4	8	\$3,198.00	\$799.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	8	\$3,198.00
Lapeer	12	22	\$10,416.50	\$868.04	0	0	\$0.00	12	22	\$10,416.50
Leelanau	2	3	\$1,269.00	\$634.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,269.00
Lenawee	23	44	\$18,845.00	\$819.35	0	0	\$0.00	23	44	\$18,845.00
Livingston	13	27	\$11,636.00	\$895.08	0	0	\$0.00	13	27	\$11,636.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	1	4	\$1,659.00	\$1,659.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$1,659.00
Macomb	146	373	\$137,451.30	\$941.45	0	0	\$0.00	146	373	\$137,451.30
Manistee	8	17	\$6,498.50	\$812.31	0	0	\$0.00	8	17	\$6,498.50
Marquette	10	19	\$7,180.00	\$718.00	0	0	\$0.00	10	19	\$7,180.00
Mason	6	13	\$5,279.00	\$879.83	0	0	\$0.00	6	13	\$5,279.00
Mecosta	13	33	\$12,743.00	\$980.23	0	0	\$0.00	13	33	\$12,743.00
Menominee	7	16	\$5,848.00	\$835.43	0	0	\$0.00	7	16	\$5,848.00
Midland	10	29	\$9,568.00	\$956.80	0	0	\$0.00	10	29	\$9,568.00
Missaukee	5	12	\$5,472.00	\$1,094.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	12	\$5,472.00
Monroe	38	80	\$30,764.00	\$809.58	0	0	\$0.00	38	80	\$30,764.00
Montcalm	10	29	\$10,519.50	\$1,051.95	0	0	\$0.00	10	29	\$10,519.50

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*****August 2023**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	1	1	\$512.00	\$512.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$512.00
Muskegon	86	150	\$62,375.36	\$725.29	0	0	\$0.00	86	150	\$62,375.36
Newaygo	30	60	\$21,655.50	\$721.85	0	0	\$0.00	30	60	\$21,655.50
Oakland	143	292	\$120,501.35	\$842.67	0	0	\$0.00	143	292	\$120,501.35
Oceana	14	30	\$11,264.50	\$804.61	0	0	\$0.00	14	30	\$11,264.50
Ogemaw	9	18	\$8,415.00	\$935.00	0	0	\$0.00	9	18	\$8,415.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	6	16	\$5,043.00	\$840.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	16	\$5,043.00
Oscoda	2	6	\$2,400.00	\$1,200.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$2,400.00
Otsego	2	3	\$1,135.00	\$567.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,135.00
Ottawa	26	78	\$27,018.50	\$1,039.17	0	0	\$0.00	26	78	\$27,018.50
Presque Isle	1	1	\$512.00	\$512.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$512.00
Roscommon	11	22	\$9,434.00	\$857.64	0	0	\$0.00	11	22	\$9,434.00
Saginaw	70	193	\$73,261.20	\$1,046.59	0	0	\$0.00	70	193	\$73,261.20
St. Clair	20	50	\$21,112.00	\$1,055.60	0	0	\$0.00	20	50	\$21,112.00
St. Joseph	14	39	\$16,384.00	\$1,170.29	0	0	\$0.00	14	39	\$16,384.00
Sanilac	2	4	\$758.00	\$379.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$758.00
Schoolcraft	2	3	\$1,269.00	\$634.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,269.00
Shiawassee	14	28	\$11,246.00	\$803.29	0	0	\$0.00	14	28	\$11,246.00
Tuscola	15	30	\$11,976.50	\$798.43	0	0	\$0.00	15	30	\$11,976.50
Van Buren	12	25	\$12,038.00	\$1,003.17	0	0	\$0.00	12	25	\$12,038.00
Washtenaw	53	113	\$44,076.50	\$831.63	0	0	\$0.00	53	113	\$44,076.50
Wayne	697	2,123	\$799,040.09	\$1,146.40	0	0	\$0.00	697	2,123	\$799,040.09
Wexford	11	21	\$7,355.50	\$668.68	0	0	\$0.00	11	21	\$7,355.50
x-Unassigned	3	8	\$6,459.00	\$2,153.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	8	\$6,459.00
Entire State	2,322	5,925	\$2,257,194.48	\$972.09	0	0	\$0.00	2,322	5,925	\$2,257,194.48

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2023**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	1,763	3,612	\$1,513,078.52	\$858.24	0	0	\$0.00	1,763	3,612	\$1,513,078.52
Alcona	1	3	\$1,200.00	\$1,200.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$1,200.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	15	34	\$13,950.00	\$930.00	0	0	\$0.00	15	34	\$13,950.00
Alpena	6	15	\$5,031.00	\$838.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	15	\$5,031.00
Antrim	4	6	\$3,018.00	\$754.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$3,018.00
Arenac	1	3	\$1,200.00	\$1,200.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$1,200.00
Baraga	3	5	\$2,476.00	\$825.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$2,476.00
Barry	10	20	\$9,400.00	\$940.00	0	0	\$0.00	10	20	\$9,400.00
Bay	21	40	\$15,361.00	\$731.48	0	0	\$0.00	21	40	\$15,361.00
Benzie	4	8	\$3,706.00	\$926.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	8	\$3,706.00
Berrien	17	32	\$15,031.00	\$884.18	0	0	\$0.00	17	32	\$15,031.00
Branch	7	11	\$5,744.00	\$820.57	0	0	\$0.00	7	11	\$5,744.00
Calhoun	33	62	\$26,746.50	\$810.50	0	0	\$0.00	33	62	\$26,746.50
Cass	10	16	\$7,970.00	\$797.00	0	0	\$0.00	10	16	\$7,970.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	6	14	\$5,856.00	\$976.00	0	0	\$0.00	6	14	\$5,856.00
Chippewa	7	18	\$7,142.50	\$1,020.36	0	0	\$0.00	7	18	\$7,142.50
Clare	6	11	\$4,776.50	\$796.08	0	0	\$0.00	6	11	\$4,776.50
Clinton	4	8	\$2,952.50	\$738.13	0	0	\$0.00	4	8	\$2,952.50
Crawford	6	15	\$3,440.00	\$573.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	15	\$3,440.00
Delta	9	15	\$7,483.00	\$831.44	0	0	\$0.00	9	15	\$7,483.00
Dickinson	5	10	\$3,606.00	\$721.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	10	\$3,606.00
Eaton	9	13	\$5,751.00	\$639.00	0	0	\$0.00	9	13	\$5,751.00
Emmet	1	1	\$512.00	\$512.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$512.00
Genesee	116	208	\$86,461.86	\$745.36	0	0	\$0.00	116	208	\$86,461.86
Gladwin	7	10	\$5,046.00	\$720.86	0	0	\$0.00	7	10	\$5,046.00
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Grand Traverse	8	20	\$5,457.00	\$682.13	0	0	\$0.00	8	20	\$5,457.00
Gratiot	6	8	\$2,763.00	\$460.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$2,763.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2023**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	5	13	\$5,252.00	\$1,050.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	13	\$5,252.00
Houghton	5	7	\$3,727.50	\$745.50	0	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$3,727.50
Huron	4	6	\$3,342.00	\$835.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$3,342.00
Ingham	50	104	\$43,882.00	\$877.64	0	0	\$0.00	50	104	\$43,882.00
Ionia	15	25	\$11,978.00	\$798.53	0	0	\$0.00	15	25	\$11,978.00
Iosco	5	8	\$3,351.70	\$670.34	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$3,351.70
Iron	2	3	\$1,269.00	\$634.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,269.00
Isabella	9	16	\$7,142.00	\$793.56	0	0	\$0.00	9	16	\$7,142.00
Jackson	27	50	\$22,466.00	\$832.07	0	0	\$0.00	27	50	\$22,466.00
Kalamazoo	30	62	\$26,436.00	\$881.20	0	0	\$0.00	30	62	\$26,436.00
Kalkaska	1	1	\$512.00	\$512.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$512.00
Kent	91	184	\$75,255.00	\$826.98	0	0	\$0.00	91	184	\$75,255.00
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	4	8	\$3,198.00	\$799.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	8	\$3,198.00
Lapeer	11	21	\$9,555.00	\$868.64	0	0	\$0.00	11	21	\$9,555.00
Leelanau	2	3	\$1,269.00	\$634.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,269.00
Lenawee	20	33	\$15,035.00	\$751.75	0	0	\$0.00	20	33	\$15,035.00
Livingston	13	27	\$11,636.00	\$895.08	0	0	\$0.00	13	27	\$11,636.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	1	4	\$1,659.00	\$1,659.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$1,659.00
Macomb	117	259	\$104,008.30	\$888.96	0	0	\$0.00	117	259	\$104,008.30
Manistee	7	13	\$5,746.50	\$820.93	0	0	\$0.00	7	13	\$5,746.50
Marquette	9	16	\$6,334.00	\$703.78	0	0	\$0.00	9	16	\$6,334.00
Mason	5	10	\$4,433.00	\$886.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	10	\$4,433.00
Mecosta	8	12	\$5,488.00	\$686.00	0	0	\$0.00	8	12	\$5,488.00
Menominee	6	11	\$5,848.00	\$974.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	11	\$5,848.00
Midland	6	13	\$5,433.00	\$905.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	13	\$5,433.00
Missaukee	5	12	\$5,472.00	\$1,094.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	12	\$5,472.00
Monroe	35	69	\$27,942.00	\$798.34	0	0	\$0.00	35	69	\$27,942.00
Montcalm	8	19	\$9,214.50	\$1,151.81	0	0	\$0.00	8	19	\$9,214.50

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 12**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2023**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	1	1	\$512.00	\$512.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$512.00
Muskegon	74	115	\$53,280.36	\$720.00	0	0	\$0.00	74	115	\$53,280.36
Newaygo	28	52	\$19,753.50	\$705.48	0	0	\$0.00	28	52	\$19,753.50
Oakland	120	217	\$95,463.60	\$795.53	0	0	\$0.00	120	217	\$95,463.60
Oceana	13	26	\$9,959.50	\$766.12	0	0	\$0.00	13	26	\$9,959.50
Ogemaw	9	18	\$8,415.00	\$935.00	0	0	\$0.00	9	18	\$8,415.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	5	11	\$5,002.00	\$1,000.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	11	\$5,002.00
Oscoda	2	6	\$2,400.00	\$1,200.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$2,400.00
Otsego	2	3	\$1,135.00	\$567.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,135.00
Ottawa	11	21	\$8,354.50	\$759.50	0	0	\$0.00	11	21	\$8,354.50
Presque Isle	1	1	\$512.00	\$512.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$512.00
Roscommon	10	19	\$8,588.00	\$858.80	0	0	\$0.00	10	19	\$8,588.00
Saginaw	55	128	\$51,090.46	\$928.92	0	0	\$0.00	55	128	\$51,090.46
St. Clair	17	36	\$17,044.00	\$1,002.59	0	0	\$0.00	17	36	\$17,044.00
St. Joseph	8	15	\$6,409.00	\$801.13	0	0	\$0.00	8	15	\$6,409.00
Sanilac	1	1	\$512.00	\$512.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$512.00
Schoolcraft	2	3	\$1,269.00	\$634.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,269.00
Shiawassee	11	18	\$7,287.00	\$662.45	0	0	\$0.00	11	18	\$7,287.00
Tuscola	13	20	\$7,532.00	\$579.38	0	0	\$0.00	13	20	\$7,532.00
Van Buren	9	15	\$6,901.00	\$766.78	0	0	\$0.00	9	15	\$6,901.00
Washtenaw	42	73	\$32,118.00	\$764.71	0	0	\$0.00	42	73	\$32,118.00
Wayne	494	1,175	\$480,932.74	\$973.55	0	0	\$0.00	494	1,175	\$480,932.74
Wexford	10	17	\$6,050.50	\$605.05	0	0	\$0.00	10	17	\$6,050.50
x-Unassigned	2	6	\$3,592.00	\$1,796.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$3,592.00
Entire State	1,763	3,612	\$1,513,078.52	\$858.24	0	0	\$0.00	1,763	3,612	\$1,513,078.52

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 13**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2023**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	559	2,313	\$744,115.96	\$1,331.16	0	0	\$0.00	559	2,313	\$744,115.96
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	4	16	\$5,790.00	\$1,447.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	16	\$5,790.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	1	4	\$1,005.00	\$1,005.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$1,005.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	2	8	\$2,444.00	\$1,222.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$2,444.00
Bay	6	24	\$3,911.86	\$651.98	0	0	\$0.00	6	24	\$3,911.86
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	4	12	\$5,986.00	\$1,496.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	12	\$5,986.00
Branch	13	39	\$11,964.00	\$920.31	0	0	\$0.00	13	39	\$11,964.00
Calhoun	7	25	\$6,333.00	\$904.71	0	0	\$0.00	7	25	\$6,333.00
Cass	1	4	\$1,305.00	\$1,305.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$1,305.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Chippewa	3	10	\$2,440.00	\$813.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	10	\$2,440.00
Clare	7	30	\$5,529.50	\$789.93	0	0	\$0.00	7	30	\$5,529.50
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	5	27	\$8,510.00	\$1,702.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	27	\$8,510.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	42	175	\$47,346.00	\$1,127.29	0	0	\$0.00	42	175	\$47,346.00
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gogebic	1	3	\$846.00	\$846.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$846.00
Grand Traverse	5	22	\$7,456.00	\$1,491.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	22	\$7,456.00
Gratiot	6	27	\$9,142.00	\$1,523.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	27	\$9,142.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 13**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2023**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	1	4	\$1,305.00	\$1,305.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$1,305.00
Houghton	2	8	\$660.00	\$330.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$660.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ingham	27	115	\$34,881.50	\$1,291.91	0	0	\$0.00	27	115	\$34,881.50
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iron	2	6	\$1,692.00	\$846.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$1,692.00
Isabella	4	13	\$3,800.00	\$950.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	13	\$3,800.00
Jackson	5	20	\$6,216.60	\$1,243.32	0	0	\$0.00	5	20	\$6,216.60
Kalamazoo	8	24	\$9,888.00	\$1,236.00	0	0	\$0.00	8	24	\$9,888.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	48	181	\$68,460.16	\$1,426.25	0	0	\$0.00	48	181	\$68,460.16
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lapeer	1	1	\$861.50	\$861.50	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$861.50
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	3	11	\$3,810.00	\$1,270.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	11	\$3,810.00
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	29	114	\$33,443.00	\$1,153.21	0	0	\$0.00	29	114	\$33,443.00
Manistee	1	4	\$752.00	\$752.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$752.00
Marquette	1	3	\$846.00	\$846.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$846.00
Mason	1	3	\$846.00	\$846.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$846.00
Mecosta	5	21	\$7,255.00	\$1,451.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	21	\$7,255.00
Menominee	1	5	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$0.00
Midland	4	16	\$4,135.00	\$1,033.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	16	\$4,135.00
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Monroe	3	11	\$2,822.00	\$940.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	11	\$2,822.00
Montcalm	2	10	\$1,305.00	\$652.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$1,305.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 13**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2023**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	12	35	\$9,095.00	\$757.92	0	0	\$0.00	12	35	\$9,095.00
Newaygo	2	8	\$1,902.00	\$951.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$1,902.00
Oakland	23	75	\$25,037.75	\$1,088.60	0	0	\$0.00	23	75	\$25,037.75
Oceana	1	4	\$1,305.00	\$1,305.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$1,305.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	1	5	\$41.00	\$41.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$41.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ottawa	15	57	\$18,664.00	\$1,244.27	0	0	\$0.00	15	57	\$18,664.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	1	3	\$846.00	\$846.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$846.00
Saginaw	15	65	\$22,170.74	\$1,478.05	0	0	\$0.00	15	65	\$22,170.74
St. Clair	3	14	\$4,068.00	\$1,356.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	14	\$4,068.00
St. Joseph	6	24	\$9,975.00	\$1,662.50	0	0	\$0.00	6	24	\$9,975.00
Sanilac	1	3	\$246.00	\$246.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$246.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	3	10	\$3,959.00	\$1,319.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	10	\$3,959.00
Tuscola	2	10	\$4,444.50	\$2,222.25	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$4,444.50
Van Buren	3	10	\$5,137.00	\$1,712.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	10	\$5,137.00
Washtenaw	11	40	\$11,958.50	\$1,087.14	0	0	\$0.00	11	40	\$11,958.50
Wayne	203	948	\$318,107.35	\$1,567.03	0	0	\$0.00	203	948	\$318,107.35
Wexford	1	4	\$1,305.00	\$1,305.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$1,305.00
x-Unassigned	1	2	\$2,867.00	\$2,867.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$2,867.00
Entire State	559	2,313	\$744,115.96	\$1,331.16	0	0	\$0.00	559	2,313	\$744,115.96

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**August 2023**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	26,530	20,888	5,642	2,313	1,438	875	28,843	22,326	6,517
Alcona	10	7	3	0	0	0	10	7	3
Alger	7	6	1	0	0	0	7	6	1
Allegan	179	138	41	16	8	8	195	146	49
Alpena	74	63	11	0	0	0	74	63	11
Antrim	15	12	3	0	0	0	15	12	3
Arenac	18	14	4	4	2	2	22	16	6
Baraga	13	11	2	0	0	0	13	11	2
Barry	90	72	18	8	4	4	98	76	22
Bay	290	224	66	24	13	11	314	237	77
Benzie	17	15	2	0	0	0	17	15	2
Berrien	310	274	36	12	12	0	322	286	36
Branch	88	68	20	39	18	21	127	86	41
Calhoun	454	362	92	25	11	14	479	373	106
Cass	60	55	5	4	2	2	64	57	7
Charlevoix	10	7	3	0	0	0	10	7	3
Cheboygan	39	33	6	0	0	0	39	33	6
Chippewa	69	54	15	10	5	5	79	59	20
Clare	103	86	17	30	19	11	133	105	28
Clinton	46	36	10	0	0	0	46	36	10
Crawford	33	26	7	0	0	0	33	26	7
Delta	48	42	6	0	0	0	48	42	6
Dickinson	21	15	6	0	0	0	21	15	6
Eaton	144	112	32	27	19	8	171	131	40
Emmet	13	13	0	0	0	0	13	13	0
Genesee	2,072	1,597	475	175	95	80	2,247	1,692	555
Gladwin	57	41	16	0	0	0	57	41	16
Gogebic	11	10	1	3	1	2	14	11	3
Grand Traverse	76	59	17	22	12	10	98	71	27
Gratiot	87	64	23	27	15	12	114	79	35

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

# Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children\*

## August 2023

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	67	51	16	4	2	2	71	53	18
Houghton	27	21	6	8	6	2	35	27	8
Huron	26	23	3	0	0	0	26	23	3
Ingham	569	469	100	115	72	43	684	541	143
Ionia	73	64	9	0	0	0	73	64	9
Iosco	77	60	17	0	0	0	77	60	17
Iron	41	30	11	6	2	4	47	32	15
Isabella	119	87	32	13	5	8	132	92	40
Jackson	542	436	106	20	10	10	562	446	116
Kalamazoo	567	454	113	24	18	6	591	472	119
Kalkaska	42	33	9	0	0	0	42	33	9
Kent	1,635	1,333	302	181	127	54	1,816	1,460	356
Keweenaw	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lake	53	47	6	0	0	0	53	47	6
Lapeer	93	72	21	1	1	0	94	73	21
Leelanau	3	2	1	0	0	0	3	2	1
Lenawee	198	157	41	11	6	5	209	163	46
Livingston	80	63	17	0	0	0	80	63	17
Luce	18	16	2	0	0	0	18	16	2
Mackinac	16	13	3	0	0	0	16	13	3
Macomb	1,411	1,065	346	114	64	50	1,525	1,129	396
Manistee	51	39	12	4	2	2	55	41	14
Marquette	112	88	24	3	1	2	115	89	26
Mason	41	33	8	3	1	2	44	34	10
Mecosta	116	92	24	21	11	10	137	103	34
Menominee	35	28	7	5	3	2	40	31	9
Midland	139	99	40	16	8	8	155	107	48
Missaukee	36	29	7	0	0	0	36	29	7
Monroe	334	261	73	11	5	6	345	266	79
Montcalm	91	75	16	10	6	4	101	81	20

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**August 2023**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	7	7	0	0	0	0	7	7	0
Muskegon	932	740	192	35	22	13	967	762	205
Newaygo	169	142	27	8	4	4	177	146	31
Oakland	937	751	186	75	48	27	1,012	799	213
Oceana	78	62	16	4	2	2	82	64	18
Ogemaw	59	48	11	0	0	0	59	48	11
Ontonagon	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Osceola	70	50	20	5	3	2	75	53	22
Oscoda	18	15	3	0	0	0	18	15	3
Otsego	27	20	7	0	0	0	27	20	7
Ottawa	184	140	44	57	29	28	241	169	72
Presque Isle	8	7	1	0	0	0	8	7	1
Roscommon	62	51	11	3	1	2	65	52	13
Saginaw	1,162	941	221	65	37	28	1,227	978	249
St. Clair	345	272	73	14	8	6	359	280	79
St. Joseph	102	76	26	24	18	6	126	94	32
Sanilac	58	49	9	3	1	2	61	50	11
Schoolcraft	14	10	4	0	0	0	14	10	4
Shiawassee	118	95	23	10	4	6	128	99	29
Tuscola	70	62	8	10	6	4	80	68	12
Van Buren	98	88	10	10	9	1	108	97	11
Washtenaw	424	338	86	40	26	14	464	364	100
Wayne	10,383	8,059	2,324	948	630	318	11,331	8,689	2,642
Wexford	128	99	29	4	2	2	132	101	31
x-Unassigned	9	8	1	2	2	0	11	10	1
Entire State	26,530	20,888	5,642	2,313	1,438	875	28,843	22,326	6,517

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 15     Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**August 2023**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	22,918	18,090	4,828	0	0	0	22,918	18,090	4,828
Alcona	7	5	2	0	0	0	7	5	2
Alger	7	6	1	0	0	0	7	6	1
Allegan	145	110	35	0	0	0	145	110	35
Alpena	59	53	6	0	0	0	59	53	6
Antrim	9	6	3	0	0	0	9	6	3
Arenac	15	12	3	0	0	0	15	12	3
Baraga	8	6	2	0	0	0	8	6	2
Barry	70	54	16	0	0	0	70	54	16
Bay	250	201	49	0	0	0	250	201	49
Benzie	9	8	1	0	0	0	9	8	1
Berrien	278	244	34	0	0	0	278	244	34
Branch	77	59	18	0	0	0	77	59	18
Calhoun	392	312	80	0	0	0	392	312	80
Cass	44	39	5	0	0	0	44	39	5
Charlevoix	10	7	3	0	0	0	10	7	3
Cheboygan	25	23	2	0	0	0	25	23	2
Chippewa	51	40	11	0	0	0	51	40	11
Clare	92	77	15	0	0	0	92	77	15
Clinton	38	30	8	0	0	0	38	30	8
Crawford	18	14	4	0	0	0	18	14	4
Delta	33	30	3	0	0	0	33	30	3
Dickinson	11	9	2	0	0	0	11	9	2
Eaton	131	100	31	0	0	0	131	100	31
Emmet	12	12	0	0	0	0	12	12	0
Genesee	1,864	1,428	436	0	0	0	1,864	1,428	436
Gladwin	47	34	13	0	0	0	47	34	13
Gogebic	11	10	1	0	0	0	11	10	1
Grand Traverse	56	45	11	0	0	0	56	45	11
Gratiot	79	57	22	0	0	0	79	57	22

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 15      Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**August 2023**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	54	42	12	0	0	0	54	42	12
Houghton	20	15	5	0	0	0	20	15	5
Huron	20	17	3	0	0	0	20	17	3
Ingham	465	388	77	0	0	0	465	388	77
Ionia	48	41	7	0	0	0	48	41	7
Iosco	69	54	15	0	0	0	69	54	15
Iron	38	28	10	0	0	0	38	28	10
Isabella	103	74	29	0	0	0	103	74	29
Jackson	492	393	99	0	0	0	492	393	99
Kalamazoo	505	408	97	0	0	0	505	408	97
Kalkaska	41	32	9	0	0	0	41	32	9
Kent	1,451	1,194	257	0	0	0	1,451	1,194	257
Keweenaw	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lake	45	42	3	0	0	0	45	42	3
Lapeer	72	57	15	0	0	0	72	57	15
Leelanau	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lenawee	165	129	36	0	0	0	165	129	36
Livingston	53	39	14	0	0	0	53	39	14
Luce	18	16	2	0	0	0	18	16	2
Mackinac	12	10	2	0	0	0	12	10	2
Macomb	1,152	876	276	0	0	0	1,152	876	276
Manistee	38	31	7	0	0	0	38	31	7
Marquette	96	79	17	0	0	0	96	79	17
Mason	31	25	6	0	0	0	31	25	6
Mecosta	104	82	22	0	0	0	104	82	22
Menominee	24	18	6	0	0	0	24	18	6
Midland	126	89	37	0	0	0	126	89	37
Missaukee	24	20	4	0	0	0	24	20	4
Monroe	265	205	60	0	0	0	265	205	60
Montcalm	72	58	14	0	0	0	72	58	14

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 15      Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**August 2023**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	6	6	0	0	0	0	6	6	0
Muskegon	817	639	178	0	0	0	817	639	178
Newaygo	117	102	15	0	0	0	117	102	15
Oakland	720	577	143	0	0	0	720	577	143
Oceana	52	40	12	0	0	0	52	40	12
Ogemaw	41	34	7	0	0	0	41	34	7
Ontonagon	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Osceola	59	42	17	0	0	0	59	42	17
Oscoda	12	11	1	0	0	0	12	11	1
Otsego	24	18	6	0	0	0	24	18	6
Ottawa	163	123	40	0	0	0	163	123	40
Presque Isle	7	6	1	0	0	0	7	6	1
Roscommon	43	35	8	0	0	0	43	35	8
Saginaw	1,034	845	189	0	0	0	1,034	845	189
St. Clair	309	242	67	0	0	0	309	242	67
St. Joseph	87	65	22	0	0	0	87	65	22
Sanilac	57	48	9	0	0	0	57	48	9
Schoolcraft	11	8	3	0	0	0	11	8	3
Shiawassee	100	81	19	0	0	0	100	81	19
Tuscola	50	45	5	0	0	0	50	45	5
Van Buren	83	74	9	0	0	0	83	74	9
Washtenaw	351	280	71	0	0	0	351	280	71
Wayne	9,208	7,183	2,025	0	0	0	9,208	7,183	2,025
Wexford	111	88	23	0	0	0	111	88	23
x-Unassigned	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
Entire State	22,918	18,090	4,828	0	0	0	22,918	18,090	4,828

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**August 2023**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	3,612	2,798	814	2,313	1,438	875	5,925	4,236	1,689
Alcona	3	2	1	0	0	0	3	2	1
Alger	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Allegan	34	28	6	16	8	8	50	36	14
Alpena	15	10	5	0	0	0	15	10	5
Antrim	6	6	0	0	0	0	6	6	0
Arenac	3	2	1	4	2	2	7	4	3
Baraga	5	5	0	0	0	0	5	5	0
Barry	20	18	2	8	4	4	28	22	6
Bay	40	23	17	24	13	11	64	36	28
Benzie	8	7	1	0	0	0	8	7	1
Berrien	32	30	2	12	12	0	44	42	2
Branch	11	9	2	39	18	21	50	27	23
Calhoun	62	50	12	25	11	14	87	61	26
Cass	16	16	0	4	2	2	20	18	2
Charlevoix	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cheboygan	14	10	4	0	0	0	14	10	4
Chippewa	18	14	4	10	5	5	28	19	9
Clare	11	9	2	30	19	11	41	28	13
Clinton	8	6	2	0	0	0	8	6	2
Crawford	15	12	3	0	0	0	15	12	3
Delta	15	12	3	0	0	0	15	12	3
Dickinson	10	6	4	0	0	0	10	6	4
Eaton	13	12	1	27	19	8	40	31	9
Emmet	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Genesee	208	169	39	175	95	80	383	264	119
Gladwin	10	7	3	0	0	0	10	7	3
Gogebic	0	0	0	3	1	2	3	1	2
Grand Traverse	20	14	6	22	12	10	42	26	16
Gratiot	8	7	1	27	15	12	35	22	13

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16      Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**August 2023**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	13	9	4	4	2	2	17	11	6
Houghton	7	6	1	8	6	2	15	12	3
Huron	6	6	0	0	0	0	6	6	0
Ingham	104	81	23	115	72	43	219	153	66
Ionia	25	23	2	0	0	0	25	23	2
Iosco	8	6	2	0	0	0	8	6	2
Iron	3	2	1	6	2	4	9	4	5
Isabella	16	13	3	13	5	8	29	18	11
Jackson	50	43	7	20	10	10	70	53	17
Kalamazoo	62	46	16	24	18	6	86	64	22
Kalkaska	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Kent	184	139	45	181	127	54	365	266	99
Keweenaw	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lake	8	5	3	0	0	0	8	5	3
Lapeer	21	15	6	1	1	0	22	16	6
Leelanau	3	2	1	0	0	0	3	2	1
Lenawee	33	28	5	11	6	5	44	34	10
Livingston	27	24	3	0	0	0	27	24	3
Luce	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mackinac	4	3	1	0	0	0	4	3	1
Macomb	259	189	70	114	64	50	373	253	120
Manistee	13	8	5	4	2	2	17	10	7
Marquette	16	9	7	3	1	2	19	10	9
Mason	10	8	2	3	1	2	13	9	4
Mecosta	12	10	2	21	11	10	33	21	12
Menominee	11	10	1	5	3	2	16	13	3
Midland	13	10	3	16	8	8	29	18	11
Missaukee	12	9	3	0	0	0	12	9	3
Monroe	69	56	13	11	5	6	80	61	19
Montcalm	19	17	2	10	6	4	29	23	6

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16      Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**August 2023**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Muskegon	115	101	14	35	22	13	150	123	27
Newaygo	52	40	12	8	4	4	60	44	16
Oakland	217	174	43	75	48	27	292	222	70
Oceana	26	22	4	4	2	2	30	24	6
Ogemaw	18	14	4	0	0	0	18	14	4
Ontonagon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Osceola	11	8	3	5	3	2	16	11	5
Oscoda	6	4	2	0	0	0	6	4	2
Otsego	3	2	1	0	0	0	3	2	1
Ottawa	21	17	4	57	29	28	78	46	32
Presque Isle	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Roscommon	19	16	3	3	1	2	22	17	5
Saginaw	128	96	32	65	37	28	193	133	60
St. Clair	36	30	6	14	8	6	50	38	12
St. Joseph	15	11	4	24	18	6	39	29	10
Sanilac	1	1	0	3	1	2	4	2	2
Schoolcraft	3	2	1	0	0	0	3	2	1
Shiawassee	18	14	4	10	4	6	28	18	10
Tuscola	20	17	3	10	6	4	30	23	7
Van Buren	15	14	1	10	9	1	25	23	2
Washtenaw	73	58	15	40	26	14	113	84	29
Wayne	1,175	876	299	948	630	318	2,123	1,506	617
Wexford	17	11	6	4	2	2	21	13	8
x-Unassigned	6	5	1	2	2	0	8	7	1
Entire State	3,612	2,798	814	2,313	1,438	875	5,925	4,236	1,689

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 19

**Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments**  
**August 2023**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Entire State	1,119	1,201	\$340,392.50	\$304.19
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Allegan	3	3	\$918.00	\$306.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Barry	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Bay	2	2	\$612.00	\$306.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Berrien	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Branch	15	15	\$3,825.00	\$255.00
Calhoun	2	2	\$612.00	\$306.00
Cass	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Chippewa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Clare	4	4	\$1,224.00	\$306.00
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Eaton	67	70	\$19,875.00	\$296.64
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Genesee	105	111	\$31,555.00	\$300.52
Gladwin	3	3	\$918.00	\$306.00
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Grand Traverse	2	3	\$709.00	\$354.50
Gratiot	2	3	\$709.00	\$354.50

\*Footnotes:

Table 19

**Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments**  
**August 2023**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Hillsdale	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Houghton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ingham	180	195	\$55,158.50	\$306.44
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Iosco	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Iron	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Isabella	4	4	\$1,224.00	\$306.00
Jackson	4	4	\$1,224.00	\$306.00
Kalamazoo	4	4	\$1,071.00	\$267.75
Kalkaska	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00
Kent	261	272	\$80,015.00	\$306.57
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lake	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Lapeer	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lenawee	3	3	\$617.00	\$205.67
Livingston	4	6	\$1,328.00	\$332.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Macomb	62	71	\$19,286.00	\$311.06
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Marquette	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mecosta	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Midland	5	6	\$1,627.00	\$325.40
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Monroe	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Montcalm	1	1	\$153.00	\$153.00

\*Footnotes:



Table 19

**Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments**  
**August 2023**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Muskegon	3	3	\$918.00	\$306.00
Newaygo	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Oakland	48	54	\$14,852.00	\$309.42
Oceana	2	2	\$612.00	\$306.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Osceola	2	2	\$612.00	\$306.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ottawa	202	219	\$62,257.00	\$308.20
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Saginaw	18	19	\$4,953.00	\$275.17
St. Clair	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
St. Joseph	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Sanilac	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Shiawassee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Tuscola	2	2	\$612.00	\$306.00
Van Buren	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Washtenaw	34	37	\$10,389.00	\$305.56
Wayne	60	65	\$17,840.00	\$297.33
Wexford	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
x-Unassigned	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Entire State	1,119	1,201	\$340,392.50	\$304.19

\*Footnotes:

Table 20

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2023**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Entire State	1,985	2,022	\$481,546.00	\$242.59
Alcona	2	2	\$900.00	\$450.00
Alger	2	2	\$400.00	\$200.00
Allegan	15	15	\$4,898.00	\$326.53
Alpena	12	12	\$1,890.00	\$157.50
Antrim	1	1	\$1,093.50	\$1,093.50
Arenac	2	2	\$200.00	\$100.00
Baraga	4	4	\$800.00	\$200.00
Barry	11	11	\$2,900.00	\$263.64
Bay	22	22	\$6,018.00	\$273.55
Benzie	3	3	\$458.00	\$152.67
Berrien	31	31	\$12,323.00	\$397.52
Branch	7	7	\$1,000.00	\$142.86
Calhoun	26	26	\$4,897.00	\$188.35
Cass	3	3	\$600.00	\$200.00
Charlevoix	7	7	\$898.00	\$128.29
Cheboygan	5	5	\$1,912.00	\$382.40
Chippewa	10	10	\$3,322.50	\$332.25
Clare	6	6	\$4,300.00	\$716.67
Clinton	16	16	\$3,641.00	\$227.56
Crawford	7	7	\$3,349.00	\$478.43
Delta	16	16	\$4,100.00	\$256.25
Dickinson	11	11	\$2,799.00	\$254.45
Eaton	24	25	\$6,313.00	\$263.04
Emmet	8	8	\$1,418.00	\$177.25
Genesee	133	133	\$28,954.50	\$217.70
Gladwin	9	9	\$2,049.00	\$227.67
Gogebic	7	7	\$3,161.50	\$451.64
Grand Traverse	26	26	\$3,886.50	\$149.48
Gratiot	8	8	\$1,500.00	\$187.50

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 20

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2023**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Hillsdale	8	8	\$2,249.00	\$281.13
Houghton	16	16	\$1,285.50	\$80.34
Huron	8	8	\$2,000.00	\$250.00
Ingham	93	93	\$14,190.00	\$152.58
Ionia	10	10	\$1,989.00	\$198.90
Iosco	7	7	\$3,712.00	\$530.29
Iron	7	7	\$1,400.00	\$200.00
Isabella	5	5	\$2,400.00	\$480.00
Jackson	17	18	\$5,415.00	\$318.53
Kalamazoo	26	26	\$5,137.00	\$197.58
Kalkaska	7	7	\$1,273.50	\$181.93
Kent	146	152	\$35,967.50	\$246.35
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lake	9	9	\$1,600.00	\$177.78
Lapeer	15	15	\$3,000.00	\$200.00
Leelanau	2	2	\$400.00	\$200.00
Lenawee	15	15	\$2,707.50	\$180.50
Livingston	2	2	\$200.00	\$100.00
Luce	0	0	\$200.00	#DIV/0
Mackinac	3	3	\$400.00	\$133.33
Macomb	109	122	\$23,380.50	\$214.50
Manistee	3	3	\$586.00	\$195.33
Marquette	47	47	\$7,785.50	\$165.65
Mason	4	4	\$2,700.00	\$675.00
Mecosta	15	15	\$3,470.00	\$231.33
Menominee	4	4	\$1,000.00	\$250.00
Midland	27	27	\$14,151.50	\$524.13
Missaukee	5	5	\$1,849.00	\$369.80
Monroe	38	38	\$29,992.50	\$789.28
Montcalm	10	10	\$3,161.00	\$316.10

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 20

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2023**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Montmorency	2	2	\$400.00	\$200.00
Muskegon	31	31	\$9,440.00	\$304.52
Newaygo	6	6	\$1,500.00	\$250.00
Oakland	84	90	\$23,430.50	\$278.93
Oceana	6	6	\$1,200.00	\$200.00
Ogemaw	8	8	\$1,590.00	\$198.75
Ontonagon	1	1	\$200.00	\$200.00
Osceola	2	2	\$1,100.00	\$550.00
Oscoda	3	3	\$600.00	\$200.00
Otsego	5	5	\$849.00	\$169.80
Ottawa	46	49	\$10,199.00	\$221.72
Presque Isle	2	2	\$249.00	\$124.50
Roscommon	8	8	\$3,200.00	\$400.00
Saginaw	51	51	\$16,430.00	\$322.16
St. Clair	47	47	\$9,438.00	\$200.81
St. Joseph	11	11	\$6,200.00	\$563.64
Sanilac	14	14	\$4,698.00	\$335.57
Schoolcraft	2	2	\$249.00	\$124.50
Shiawassee	5	5	\$1,900.00	\$380.00
Tuscola	8	8	\$1,812.00	\$226.50
Van Buren	9	9	\$2,799.00	\$311.00
Washtenaw	31	35	\$8,784.00	\$283.35
Wayne	500	503	\$88,446.00	\$176.89
Wexford	10	10	\$2,849.00	\$284.90
x-Unassigned	1	1	\$400.00	\$400.00
<b>Entire State</b>	<b>1,985</b>	<b>2,022</b>	<b>\$481,546.00</b>	<b>\$242.59</b>

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 24

## Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

August 2023

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Entire State	741,267	1,382,124	832,352	549,772	\$239,578,384.05	\$323.20	\$173.34	1.86
Alcona	782	1,374	960	414	\$206,238.00	\$263.73	\$150.10	1.76
Alger	423	758	512	246	\$110,749.00	\$261.82	\$146.11	1.79
Allegan	5,203	10,548	6,012	4,536	\$1,663,867.00	\$319.79	\$157.74	2.03
Alpena	2,435	4,210	2,833	1,377	\$626,389.00	\$257.24	\$148.79	1.73
Antrim	1,143	2,179	1,409	770	\$330,014.00	\$288.73	\$151.45	1.91
Arenac	1,238	2,228	1,499	729	\$336,092.00	\$271.48	\$150.85	1.80
Baraga	562	995	644	351	\$167,793.00	\$298.56	\$168.64	1.77
Barry	2,698	5,332	3,236	2,096	\$829,362.00	\$307.40	\$155.54	1.98
Bay	8,468	14,985	9,705	5,280	\$2,447,950.00	\$289.08	\$163.36	1.77
Benzie	762	1,425	935	490	\$216,849.00	\$284.58	\$152.17	1.87
Berrien	11,690	21,848	12,665	9,183	\$3,669,807.00	\$313.93	\$167.97	1.87
Branch	2,799	5,599	3,348	2,251	\$854,562.05	\$305.31	\$152.63	2.00
Calhoun	12,532	23,558	14,148	9,410	\$3,925,566.00	\$313.24	\$166.63	1.88
Cass	3,298	6,289	3,837	2,452	\$1,044,210.00	\$316.62	\$166.04	1.91
Charlevoix	1,056	1,861	1,214	647	\$286,758.00	\$271.55	\$154.09	1.76
Cheboygan	1,745	3,214	2,118	1,096	\$477,047.00	\$273.38	\$148.43	1.84
Chippewa	2,247	4,220	2,633	1,587	\$669,217.00	\$297.83	\$158.58	1.88
Clare	3,576	6,552	4,436	2,116	\$1,044,792.00	\$292.17	\$159.46	1.83
Clinton	2,703	5,237	3,136	2,101	\$863,222.00	\$319.36	\$164.83	1.94
Crawford	1,217	2,150	1,465	685	\$346,621.00	\$284.82	\$161.22	1.77
Delta	2,446	4,344	2,872	1,472	\$662,852.00	\$270.99	\$152.59	1.78
Dickinson	1,472	2,612	1,693	919	\$402,076.00	\$273.15	\$153.93	1.77
Eaton	5,651	10,602	6,392	4,210	\$1,792,941.00	\$317.28	\$169.11	1.88
Emmet	1,313	2,240	1,493	747	\$356,687.00	\$271.66	\$159.24	1.71
Genesee	44,053	81,603	49,039	32,564	\$14,642,771.00	\$332.39	\$179.44	1.85
Gladwin	2,264	3,968	2,730	1,238	\$624,579.00	\$275.87	\$157.40	1.75
Gogebic	1,452	2,455	1,707	748	\$401,094.00	\$276.24	\$163.38	1.69
Grand Traverse	3,632	6,299	4,092	2,207	\$966,582.00	\$266.13	\$153.45	1.73
Gratiot	2,861	5,642	3,470	2,172	\$882,532.00	\$308.47	\$156.42	1.97

## Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 24

**Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2023**

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Hillsdale	3,094	5,956	3,703	2,253	\$955,600.00	\$308.86	\$160.44	1.93
Houghton	1,843	3,415	2,181	1,234	\$528,611.00	\$286.82	\$154.79	1.85
Huron	1,922	3,445	2,281	1,164	\$523,722.00	\$272.49	\$152.02	1.79
Ingham	22,700	42,166	25,224	16,942	\$7,410,143.00	\$326.44	\$175.74	1.86
Ionia	3,731	6,979	4,346	2,633	\$1,133,241.00	\$303.74	\$162.38	1.87
Iosco	2,446	4,357	2,913	1,444	\$687,049.00	\$280.89	\$157.69	1.78
Iron	993	1,831	1,187	644	\$303,573.00	\$305.71	\$165.80	1.84
Isabella	4,406	8,002	5,157	2,845	\$1,343,236.00	\$304.87	\$167.86	1.82
Jackson	11,206	21,283	12,697	8,586	\$3,526,007.00	\$314.65	\$165.67	1.90
Kalamazoo	18,272	33,215	19,910	13,305	\$5,781,993.00	\$316.44	\$174.08	1.82
Kalkaska	1,273	2,334	1,525	809	\$345,456.00	\$271.37	\$148.01	1.83
Kent	37,776	71,552	40,573	30,979	\$12,172,436.00	\$322.23	\$170.12	1.89
Keweenaw	113	186	134	52	\$27,488.00	\$243.26	\$147.78	1.65
Lake	1,488	2,594	1,801	793	\$411,783.00	\$276.74	\$158.74	1.74
Lapeer	4,207	8,074	4,926	3,148	\$1,284,626.00	\$305.35	\$159.11	1.92
Leelanau	391	729	445	284	\$110,475.00	\$282.54	\$151.54	1.86
Lenawee	5,614	10,836	6,437	4,399	\$1,761,787.00	\$313.82	\$162.59	1.93
Livingston	4,364	7,796	4,913	2,883	\$1,314,224.00	\$301.15	\$168.58	1.79
Luce	469	837	565	272	\$137,467.00	\$293.11	\$164.24	1.78
Mackinac	556	932	654	278	\$143,473.00	\$258.04	\$153.94	1.68
Macomb	58,885	112,585	69,355	43,230	\$19,446,827.00	\$330.25	\$172.73	1.91
Manistee	1,771	3,116	2,084	1,032	\$475,273.00	\$268.36	\$152.53	1.76
Marquette	3,448	6,002	4,007	1,995	\$971,107.00	\$281.64	\$161.80	1.74
Mason	2,073	3,818	2,469	1,349	\$570,440.00	\$275.18	\$149.41	1.84
Mecosta	2,892	5,315	3,447	1,868	\$859,656.00	\$297.25	\$161.74	1.84
Menominee	1,384	2,416	1,591	825	\$379,372.00	\$274.11	\$157.02	1.75
Midland	4,713	8,628	5,573	3,055	\$1,367,807.00	\$290.22	\$158.53	1.83
Missaukee	960	1,931	1,173	758	\$282,216.00	\$293.98	\$146.15	2.01
Monroe	8,220	15,154	9,165	5,989	\$2,545,866.00	\$309.72	\$168.00	1.84
Montcalm	4,611	8,950	5,630	3,320	\$1,377,177.00	\$298.67	\$153.87	1.94

## Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 24

**Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2023**

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Montmorency	791	1,363	953	410	\$198,242.00	\$250.62	\$145.45	1.72
Muskegon	17,765	32,432	19,732	12,700	\$5,400,319.00	\$303.99	\$166.51	1.83
Newaygo	4,004	7,780	4,832	2,948	\$1,211,029.00	\$302.45	\$155.66	1.94
Oakland	53,293	90,965	58,368	32,597	\$16,195,616.00	\$303.90	\$178.04	1.71
Oceana	2,078	4,216	2,471	1,745	\$617,106.00	\$296.97	\$146.37	2.03
Ogemaw	2,182	3,813	2,621	1,192	\$584,015.00	\$267.65	\$153.16	1.75
Ontonagon	417	670	497	173	\$97,463.00	\$233.72	\$145.47	1.61
Osceola	1,770	3,547	2,143	1,404	\$569,490.00	\$321.75	\$160.56	2.00
Oscoda	846	1,452	1,037	415	\$224,672.00	\$265.57	\$154.73	1.72
Otsego	1,688	3,062	1,988	1,074	\$463,099.00	\$274.35	\$151.24	1.81
Ottawa	9,045	17,513	10,237	7,276	\$2,746,881.00	\$303.69	\$156.85	1.94
Presque Isle	870	1,494	1,043	451	\$228,354.00	\$262.48	\$152.85	1.72
Roscommon	2,444	4,141	2,915	1,226	\$664,272.00	\$271.80	\$160.41	1.69
Saginaw	20,265	37,923	22,387	15,536	\$6,445,528.00	\$318.06	\$169.96	1.87
St. Clair	11,697	21,490	13,429	8,061	\$3,634,284.00	\$310.70	\$169.12	1.84
St. Joseph	4,227	8,094	4,855	3,239	\$1,331,235.00	\$314.94	\$164.47	1.91
Sanilac	2,918	5,469	3,508	1,961	\$879,639.00	\$301.45	\$160.84	1.87
Schoolcraft	620	1,108	745	363	\$176,866.00	\$285.27	\$159.63	1.79
Shiawassee	4,524	8,530	5,312	3,218	\$1,363,112.00	\$301.31	\$159.80	1.89
Tuscola	3,713	7,289	4,525	2,764	\$1,099,439.00	\$296.11	\$150.84	1.96
Van Buren	5,540	10,715	6,299	4,416	\$1,717,747.00	\$310.06	\$160.31	1.93
Washtenaw	15,634	27,606	17,016	10,590	\$4,952,415.00	\$316.77	\$179.40	1.77
Wayne	224,152	426,451	245,344	181,107	\$78,698,848.00	\$351.10	\$184.54	1.90
Wexford	2,876	5,531	3,414	2,117	\$868,126.00	\$301.85	\$156.96	1.92
x-Unassigned	366	709	382	327	\$183,237.00	\$500.65	\$258.44	1.94
Entire State	741,267	1,382,124	832,352	549,772	\$239,578,384.05	\$323.20	\$173.34	1.86

## Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

**Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid\***  
**August 2023**

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Entire State	10,441	26,629	1,711	1,746	180,671	180,669	419,721	928,893	128,723	244,187	741,267	1,382,124
Alcona	4	10	2	2	220	220	401	803	155	339	782	1,374
Alger	2	3	2	2	103	103	223	460	93	190	423	758
Allegan	58	180	14	14	1,018	1,017	3,066	7,321	1,047	2,016	5,203	10,548
Alpena	37	71	11	11	697	697	1,213	2,415	477	1,016	2,435	4,210
Antrim	6	13	0	0	239	239	636	1,401	262	526	1,143	2,179
Arenac	8	21	2	2	292	292	636	1,353	300	560	1,238	2,228
Baraga	5	8	4	4	98	98	345	680	110	205	562	995
Barry	31	72	10	10	529	529	1,547	3,503	581	1,218	2,698	5,332
Bay	129	282	20	20	2,101	2,101	4,564	9,410	1,654	3,172	8,468	14,985
Benzie	4	9	3	3	145	145	431	907	179	361	762	1,425
Berrien	127	283	19	19	2,823	2,823	6,627	15,137	2,094	3,586	11,690	21,848
Branch	51	119	6	6	581	581	1,599	3,806	562	1,087	2,799	5,599
Calhoun	192	445	22	22	3,029	3,029	7,110	15,640	2,179	4,422	12,532	23,558
Cass	16	42	2	2	610	610	2,000	4,426	670	1,209	3,298	6,289
Charlevoix	6	8	7	7	234	234	576	1,181	233	431	1,056	1,861
Cheboygan	11	24	4	4	437	437	923	1,977	370	772	1,745	3,214
Chippewa	27	71	9	9	519	519	1,275	2,754	417	867	2,247	4,220
Clare	44	112	5	5	876	876	1,915	4,001	736	1,558	3,576	6,552
Clinton	17	34	16	16	515	515	1,517	3,418	638	1,254	2,703	5,237
Crawford	13	32	7	7	286	286	666	1,326	245	499	1,217	2,150
Delta	21	35	11	11	614	614	1,284	2,698	516	986	2,446	4,344
Dickinson	10	18	10	10	299	299	818	1,654	335	631	1,472	2,612
Eaton	61	148	22	23	1,122	1,122	3,267	7,170	1,179	2,139	5,651	10,602
Emmet	7	11	5	5	287	287	728	1,423	286	514	1,313	2,240
Genesee	857	2,067	121	121	11,219	11,219	25,980	54,835	5,876	13,361	44,053	81,603
Gladwin	21	52	8	8	583	583	1,154	2,301	498	1,024	2,264	3,968
Gogebic	7	12	7	7	326	326	797	1,571	315	539	1,452	2,455
Grand Traverse	33	91	26	26	696	696	1,985	4,020	892	1,466	3,632	6,299
Gratiot	38	105	7	7	682	682	1,613	3,585	521	1,263	2,861	5,642

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 25

**Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid\***  
**August 2023**

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Hillsdale	26	65	7	7	708	708	1,696	3,993	657	1,183	3,094	5,956
Houghton	16	31	15	15	349	349	1,014	2,259	449	761	1,843	3,415
Huron	11	23	6	6	415	415	1,036	2,208	454	793	1,922	3,445
Ingham	249	644	83	83	5,076	5,076	13,169	28,979	4,123	7,384	22,700	42,166
Ionia	26	52	7	7	821	821	2,145	4,623	732	1,476	3,731	6,979
Iosco	27	68	6	6	589	589	1,262	2,660	562	1,034	2,446	4,357
Iron	19	45	6	6	190	190	551	1,199	227	391	993	1,831
Isabella	50	125	5	5	914	914	2,486	5,189	951	1,769	4,406	8,002
Jackson	204	522	15	16	2,851	2,851	6,215	13,886	1,921	4,008	11,206	21,283
Kalamazoo	232	551	20	20	4,248	4,248	10,547	22,467	3,225	5,929	18,272	33,215
Kalkaska	14	37	6	6	269	269	684	1,481	300	541	1,273	2,334
Kent	651	1,680	136	142	8,384	8,383	21,501	49,613	7,104	11,734	37,776	71,552
Keweenaw	0	0	0	0	24	24	53	112	36	50	113	186
Lake	21	44	9	9	447	447	701	1,453	310	641	1,488	2,594
Lapeer	39	82	12	12	799	799	2,476	5,606	881	1,575	4,207	8,074
Leelanau	1	2	1	1	44	44	256	544	89	138	391	729
Lenawee	64	167	11	11	1,116	1,116	3,224	7,512	1,199	2,030	5,614	10,836
Livingston	22	52	1	1	801	801	2,441	5,095	1,099	1,847	4,364	7,796
Luce	6	17	0	0	126	126	252	524	85	170	469	837
Mackinac	5	14	3	3	113	113	285	568	150	234	556	932
Macomb	558	1,404	81	93	16,760	16,760	32,728	74,323	8,758	20,005	58,885	112,585
Manistee	24	53	3	3	455	455	931	1,923	358	682	1,771	3,116
Marquette	41	92	43	43	681	681	1,958	3,933	725	1,253	3,448	6,002
Mason	13	31	4	4	423	423	1,153	2,504	480	856	2,073	3,818
Mecosta	51	127	15	15	752	752	1,532	3,245	542	1,176	2,892	5,315
Menominee	16	37	4	4	281	281	771	1,586	312	508	1,384	2,416
Midland	61	148	11	11	1,149	1,149	2,515	5,353	977	1,967	4,713	8,628
Missaukee	15	34	5	5	213	213	548	1,281	179	398	960	1,931
Monroe	123	298	24	24	1,770	1,770	4,679	10,254	1,624	2,808	8,220	15,154
Montcalm	35	89	9	9	1,150	1,150	2,607	5,794	810	1,908	4,611	8,950

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

**Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid\***  
**August 2023**

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Montmorency	2	3	2	2	213	213	394	827	180	318	791	1,363
Muskegon	394	860	27	27	4,144	4,144	10,192	21,575	3,008	5,826	17,765	32,432
Newaygo	73	151	6	6	981	981	2,181	5,036	763	1,606	4,004	7,780
Oakland	359	897	70	75	13,704	13,704	27,366	57,261	11,794	19,028	53,293	90,965
Oceana	31	69	4	4	440	440	1,233	3,022	370	681	2,078	4,216
Ogemaw	21	51	6	6	583	583	1,096	2,257	476	916	2,182	3,813
Ontonagon	1	2	1	1	93	93	201	392	121	182	417	670
Osceola	26	63	2	2	489	489	960	2,295	293	698	1,770	3,547
Oscoda	8	17	3	3	238	238	399	815	198	379	846	1,452
Otsego	12	21	4	4	383	383	918	1,930	371	724	1,688	3,062
Ottawa	79	225	44	47	1,499	1,499	5,277	12,078	2,146	3,664	9,045	17,513
Presque Isle	2	4	1	1	204	204	415	852	248	433	870	1,494
Roscommon	27	58	8	8	610	610	1,259	2,524	540	941	2,444	4,141
Saginaw	463	1,166	50	50	5,902	5,902	11,363	24,774	2,487	6,031	20,265	37,923
St. Clair	127	324	42	42	2,349	2,349	6,708	14,096	2,471	4,679	11,697	21,490
St. Joseph	44	118	9	9	832	832	2,559	5,694	783	1,441	4,227	8,094
Sanilac	26	57	13	13	650	650	1,568	3,454	661	1,295	2,918	5,469
Schoolcraft	8	13	2	2	152	152	321	665	137	276	620	1,108
Shiawassee	52	113	5	5	1,045	1,045	2,546	5,491	876	1,876	4,524	8,530
Tuscola	36	64	8	8	851	851	2,110	4,913	708	1,453	3,713	7,289
Van Buren	40	90	8	8	1,170	1,170	3,320	7,838	1,002	1,609	5,540	10,715
Washtenaw	171	425	30	34	3,531	3,531	8,427	18,189	3,475	5,427	15,634	27,606
Wayne	3,922	10,803	427	430	56,680	56,680	130,817	297,519	32,306	61,019	224,152	426,451
Wexford	53	120	8	8	724	724	1,559	3,554	532	1,125	2,876	5,531
x-Unassigned	1	3	1	1	106	106	220	499	38	100	366	709
Entire State	10,441	26,629	1,711	1,746	180,671	180,669	419,721	928,893	128,723	244,187	741,267	1,382,124

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 30

**Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients**  
**August 2023**

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Entire State	950,884	1,072,924
Alcona	998	1,170
Alger	652	766
Allegan	7,674	8,744
Alpena	2,851	3,225
Antrim	2,047	2,396
Arenac	1,520	1,764
Baraga	824	940
Barry	3,773	4,358
Bay	10,067	11,253
Benzie	1,519	1,760
Berrien	15,996	17,823
Branch	3,803	4,335
Calhoun	14,343	15,877
Cass	4,720	5,367
Charlevoix	2,136	2,443
Cheboygan	2,775	3,231
Chippewa	3,098	3,510
Clare	3,553	4,030
Clinton	3,947	4,452
Crawford	1,436	1,652
Delta	3,076	3,546
Dickinson	2,007	2,261
Eaton	7,793	8,787
Emmet	2,911	3,292
Genesee	51,636	57,316
Gladwin	2,431	2,816
Gogebic	1,663	1,884
Grand Traverse	7,002	7,796
Gratiot	3,465	4,010

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

Table 30

## Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients

### August 2023

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Hillsdale	3,842	4,523
Houghton	2,806	3,243
Huron	2,330	2,705
Ingham	29,361	32,394
Ionia	4,305	4,907
Iosco	2,666	3,038
Iron	1,198	1,381
Isabella	6,157	6,826
Jackson	15,165	16,941
Kalamazoo	23,338	25,336
Kalkaska	1,929	2,227
Kent	52,351	58,239
Keweenaw	173	203
Lake	1,354	1,542
Lapeer	6,368	7,449
Leelanau	1,227	1,399
Lenawee	7,363	8,347
Livingston	8,954	10,128
Luce	549	618
Mackinac	960	1,078
Macomb	81,232	95,132
Manistee	2,434	2,810
Marquette	5,743	6,381
Mason	2,727	3,155
Mecosta	4,073	4,589
Menominee	1,782	2,019
Midland	6,126	6,987
Missaukee	1,478	1,715
Monroe	10,739	11,950
Montcalm	5,714	6,564

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

Table 30

**Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients**  
**August 2023**

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Montmorency	938	1,104
Muskegon	19,513	21,534
Newaygo	4,670	5,405
Oakland	81,516	91,400
Oceana	3,296	3,783
Ogemaw	2,418	2,804
Ontonagon	533	628
Osceola	2,179	2,524
Oscoda	934	1,075
Otsego	2,548	2,889
Ottawa	14,681	16,580
Presque Isle	1,155	1,335
Roscommon	2,843	3,270
Saginaw	21,005	22,920
St. Clair	15,131	17,203
St. Joseph	6,022	6,820
Sanilac	3,551	4,192
Schoolcraft	793	909
Shiawassee	5,949	6,802
Tuscola	4,664	5,467
Van Buren	7,854	9,019
Washtenaw	25,489	28,198
Wayne	254,744	287,513
Wexford	3,462	4,009
x-Unassigned	836	911
<b>Entire State</b>	<b>950,884</b>	<b>1,072,924</b>

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients\***  
**August 2023**

County	Supplemental Security Income ( SSI ) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Entire State	59,053	1,727	191,012	251,790	138,606	672	146,760	286,038
Alcona	53	0	267	320	209	0	196	405
Alger	53	1	102	156	181	1	93	275
Allegan	264	20	1,344	1,627	1,213	6	1,346	2,565
Alpena	157	3	857	1,017	551	1	714	1,266
Antrim	79	4	318	401	369	4	336	709
Arenac	92	5	344	441	321	1	328	650
Baraga	36	0	122	158	144	0	130	274
Barry	121	5	663	789	706	6	698	1,410
Bay	509	13	2,412	2,934	1,545	4	2,101	3,650
Benzie	51	4	195	250	299	0	258	557
Berrien	811	29	3,271	4,111	2,576	18	2,456	5,050
Branch	139	4	723	866	732	7	708	1,447
Calhoun	742	32	3,636	4,410	2,425	12	2,808	5,245
Cass	171	8	793	972	747	3	698	1,448
Charlevoix	79	2	326	407	340	0	306	646
Cheboygan	120	9	544	673	466	0	488	954
Chippewa	173	4	663	840	515	3	477	995
Clare	231	5	884	1,120	798	1	888	1,687
Clinton	95	5	666	766	487	4	602	1,093
Crawford	72	1	310	383	293	0	324	617
Delta	185	6	674	865	694	1	635	1,330
Dickinson	99	2	355	456	372	0	436	808
Eaton	300	16	1,359	1,675	1,088	6	1,170	2,264
Emmet	96	2	414	512	452	3	337	792
Genesee	2,517	82	12,362	14,961	5,211	41	7,939	13,191
Gladwin	153	7	627	787	479	3	499	981
Gogebic	100	3	346	449	372	1	322	695
Grand Traverse	207	13	972	1,192	1,144	10	1,142	2,296
Gratiot	153	11	767	931	621	3	716	1,340

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients\***  
**August 2023**

County	Supplemental Security Income ( SSI ) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Hillsdale	174	9	874	1,057	760	0	765	1,525
Houghton	110	4	363	477	610	3	414	1,027
Huron	141	7	489	637	576	2	479	1,057
Ingham	1,435	63	5,555	7,053	3,465	29	4,041	7,535
Ionia	188	8	991	1,187	717	2	811	1,530
Iosco	147	6	613	766	563	0	587	1,150
Iron	61	5	216	282	359	1	245	605
Isabella	208	16	1,055	1,279	777	6	991	1,774
Jackson	658	24	3,594	4,276	2,244	6	2,578	4,828
Kalamazoo	1,010	55	4,991	6,056	2,903	20	3,625	6,548
Kalkaska	81	3	323	407	368	2	358	728
Kent	2,461	100	9,782	12,342	7,902	37	8,315	16,254
Keweenaw	11	0	26	37	32	1	23	56
Lake	131	1	439	571	352	0	398	750
Lapeer	190	11	1,037	1,238	955	2	1,083	2,040
Leelanau	21	3	82	106	186	1	115	302
Lenawee	286	13	1,411	1,710	1,175	5	1,297	2,477
Livingston	181	12	1,171	1,364	1,061	7	1,262	2,330
Luce	47	0	134	181	134	0	105	239
Mackinac	42	1	137	180	180	0	153	333
Macomb	8,018	133	14,055	22,206	11,509	47	11,095	22,651
Manistee	107	1	506	614	469	3	450	922
Marquette	163	9	805	977	888	5	811	1,704
Mason	139	2	493	634	546	0	519	1,065
Mecosta	200	13	895	1,108	552	3	720	1,275
Menominee	81	3	318	402	415	2	305	722
Midland	284	14	1,335	1,633	964	4	1,102	2,070
Missaukee	60	2	264	326	306	0	244	550
Monroe	348	15	2,032	2,395	1,509	9	2,126	3,644
Montcalm	258	15	1,411	1,684	951	6	1,129	2,086

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients\***  
**August 2023**

County	Supplemental Security Income ( SSI ) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Montmorency	70	4	238	312	203	2	237	442
Muskegon	1,048	29	4,518	5,595	2,938	9	3,648	6,595
Newaygo	262	10	1,147	1,419	914	5	940	1,859
Oakland	6,996	129	12,245	19,370	13,496	62	11,452	25,010
Oceana	130	3	519	652	442	2	417	861
Ogemaw	152	2	597	751	478	2	552	1,032
Ontonagon	30	1	95	126	144	0	114	258
Osceola	138	2	588	728	366	1	431	798
Oscoda	65	3	240	308	232	0	199	431
Otsego	93	7	490	590	420	4	451	875
Ottawa	390	40	2,001	2,431	2,210	4	2,336	4,550
Presque Isle	75	1	255	331	237	1	247	485
Roscommon	176	3	643	822	574	1	570	1,145
Saginaw	1,425	50	6,593	8,068	2,945	14	3,864	6,823
St. Clair	520	21	2,728	3,269	2,189	12	2,618	4,819
St. Joseph	207	11	982	1,200	1,016	9	957	1,982
Sanilac	181	5	755	941	687	5	706	1,398
Schoolcraft	67	2	146	215	183	1	147	331
Shiawassee	240	13	1,258	1,511	887	1	1,170	2,058
Tuscola	205	7	1,120	1,332	812	2	998	1,812
Van Buren	346	13	1,577	1,936	1,358	4	1,195	2,557
Washtenaw	1,249	37	3,786	5,072	3,354	9	3,335	6,698
Wayne	19,632	472	55,688	75,792	32,949	172	33,994	67,115
Wexford	198	16	838	1,052	694	4	703	1,401
x-Unassigned	59	2	252	313	100	4	182	286
Entire State	59,053	1,727	191,012	251,790	138,606	672	146,760	286,038

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 32

# Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits\*

## August 2023

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Entire State	20,262	880,918	21	74,910	4,200	602,809	54	285,836	24,537	1,844,473
Alcona	5	759	0	89	3	576	0	405	8	1,829
Alger	7	479	0	69	0	398	0	275	7	1,221
Allegan	144	8,179	0	1,184	35	7,302	1	2,564	180	19,229
Alpena	48	2,156	0	262	12	1,958	0	1,266	60	5,642
Antrim	8	1,618	0	178	1	1,538	0	709	9	4,043
Arenac	20	1,176	0	164	1	1,129	0	650	21	3,119
Baraga	8	567	0	61	0	562	0	274	8	1,464
Barry	63	3,804	0	582	20	3,642	0	1,410	83	9,438
Bay	214	7,460	0	720	30	6,331	2	3,647	246	18,158
Benzie	11	949	0	132	1	1,056	0	557	12	2,694
Berrien	241	14,685	0	1,383	39	10,387	0	5,048	280	31,503
Branch	89	4,503	0	485	19	3,848	0	1,447	108	10,283
Calhoun	324	14,437	0	1,519	72	10,882	1	5,244	397	32,082
Cass	49	4,640	0	502	11	3,424	0	1,448	60	10,014
Charlevoix	9	1,410	0	188	1	1,464	0	646	10	3,708
Cheboygan	34	1,869	0	265	1	1,890	0	954	35	4,978
Chippewa	60	2,504	0	313	11	2,383	0	995	71	6,195
Clare	95	3,219	0	303	18	2,381	0	1,686	113	7,589
Clinton	41	3,652	0	484	2	2,913	0	1,092	43	8,141
Crawford	19	1,163	0	170	9	1,001	0	617	28	2,951
Delta	39	2,509	0	312	4	2,280	1	1,329	44	6,430
Dickinson	11	1,698	0	202	4	1,602	1	807	16	4,309
Eaton	128	6,978	0	881	27	5,705	0	2,261	155	15,825
Emmet	13	1,630	0	225	0	1,879	0	792	13	4,526
Genesee	1,564	48,629	0	3,252	338	29,246	2	13,187	1,904	94,314
Gladwin	44	1,993	0	230	4	1,603	0	979	48	4,805
Gogebic	10	1,285	0	130	1	930	0	695	11	3,040
Grand Traverse	63	4,676	0	648	17	4,921	1	2,293	81	12,538
Gratiot	71	3,408	0	361	10	2,804	0	1,339	81	7,912

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 32

**Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits\*****August 2023**

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Hillsdale	45	4,283	0	523	11	3,410	1	1,523	57	9,739
Houghton	24	1,973	0	159	5	2,415	0	1,027	29	5,574
Huron	22	1,907	0	203	1	2,022	0	1,057	23	5,189
Ingham	533	25,294	1	2,226	67	15,198	1	7,528	602	50,246
Ionia	53	4,447	0	505	12	4,147	0	1,530	65	10,629
Iosco	58	2,340	0	173	8	1,798	0	1,148	66	5,459
Iron	37	1,065	0	73	7	751	0	605	44	2,494
Isabella	86	4,779	0	442	21	3,882	0	1,772	107	10,875
Jackson	405	13,064	0	1,335	76	10,518	1	4,826	482	29,743
Kalamazoo	422	19,531	0	2,621	90	14,466	1	6,544	513	43,162
Kalkaska	24	1,600	0	211	9	1,431	1	727	34	3,969
Kent	1,268	50,296	1	5,430	310	43,244	3	16,244	1,582	115,214
Keweenaw	0	89	0	13	0	115	0	56	0	273
Lake	37	1,299	0	118	7	814	0	750	44	2,981
Lapeer	71	5,794	0	651	11	5,094	1	2,037	83	13,576
Leelanau	2	713	0	97	0	858	0	302	2	1,970
Lenawee	140	7,255	0	851	32	6,367	0	2,475	172	16,948
Livingston	58	6,853	0	988	14	5,559	0	2,329	72	15,729
Luce	14	541	0	61	0	366	0	239	14	1,207
Mackinac	12	534	0	84	0	573	0	333	12	1,524
Macomb	1,069	72,066	1	5,019	227	52,358	3	22,630	1,300	152,073
Manistee	38	1,809	0	154	5	1,602	0	922	43	4,487
Marquette	78	3,580	0	400	15	3,108	0	1,704	93	8,792
Mason	23	2,272	0	217	6	2,014	0	1,065	29	5,568
Mecosta	90	3,450	1	312	21	2,563	0	1,275	112	7,600
Menominee	29	1,632	0	163	6	1,318	0	722	35	3,835
Midland	105	4,821	0	631	27	4,402	0	2,070	132	11,924
Missaukee	24	1,313	0	155	8	1,294	0	550	32	3,312
Monroe	256	10,855	0	1,116	44	7,728	1	3,638	301	23,337
Montcalm	79	5,306	0	640	12	4,955	0	2,086	91	12,987

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 32

**Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits\*****August 2023**

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Montmorency	5	709	0	98	2	663	0	442	7	1,912
Muskegon	667	18,308	0	1,926	156	14,036	6	6,586	829	40,856
Newaygo	108	4,724	1	495	17	4,195	2	1,856	128	11,270
Oakland	717	63,329	1	5,709	126	43,923	4	24,981	848	137,942
Oceana	68	2,894	0	222	8	2,346	0	860	76	6,322
Ogemaw	38	1,744	0	209	11	1,671	1	1,031	50	4,655
Ontonagon	2	328	0	33	0	323	0	258	2	942
Osceola	54	2,530	0	283	14	1,814	0	798	68	5,425
Oscoda	11	731	0	107	2	649	0	431	13	1,918
Otsego	13	1,943	0	282	7	2,040	0	875	20	5,140
Ottawa	171	13,900	0	1,964	35	13,606	0	4,550	206	34,020
Presque Isle	4	850	0	102	1	720	0	485	5	2,157
Roscommon	45	1,996	0	184	11	1,658	0	1,144	56	4,982
Saginaw	851	19,316	0	1,468	198	13,077	2	6,814	1,051	40,675
St. Clair	250	13,465	0	1,382	61	9,539	1	4,817	312	29,203
St. Joseph	92	6,721	0	787	16	4,880	0	1,981	108	14,369
Sanilac	49	3,420	0	292	7	2,843	0	1,397	56	7,952
Schoolcraft	8	661	0	90	1	566	0	331	9	1,648
Shiawassee	90	5,737	0	546	9	4,537	0	2,056	99	12,876
Tuscola	58	4,474	0	509	7	3,801	0	1,812	65	10,596
Van Buren	89	7,420	0	1,001	7	6,317	1	2,554	97	17,292
Washtenaw	350	18,063	0	1,505	47	11,558	2	6,693	399	37,819
Wayne	7,899	270,291	15	14,330	1,698	134,337	13	67,067	9,625	486,025
Wexford	86	3,482	0	343	16	2,871	0	1,401	102	8,097
x-Unassigned	3	1,086	0	178	0	434	0	286	3	1,984
Entire State	20,262	880,918	21	74,910	4,200	602,809	54	285,836	24,537	1,844,473

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 35

## State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

August 2023

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	18,939	28,456	\$7,230,575.07	1,040	1,449	\$362,716.83	19,540	29,905	\$7,593,291.90
Alcona	8	9	\$3,014.91	1	1	\$1,500.00	9	10	\$4,514.91
Alger	5	6	\$1,673.67	0	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$1,673.67
Allegan	99	122	\$35,795.28	5	8	\$3,030.78	102	130	\$38,826.06
Alpena	42	55	\$16,648.14	7	9	\$1,406.57	46	64	\$18,054.71
Antrim	18	23	\$9,485.02	2	3	\$626.60	19	26	\$10,111.62
Arenac	23	33	\$8,317.84	1	1	\$1,500.00	24	34	\$9,817.84
Baraga	21	36	\$5,607.03	1	1	\$104.96	21	37	\$5,711.99
Barry	46	70	\$17,835.13	1	1	\$153.70	47	71	\$17,988.83
Bay	194	334	\$70,497.67	27	33	\$8,117.52	200	367	\$78,615.19
Benzie	12	13	\$5,244.53	3	4	\$2,220.83	15	17	\$7,465.36
Berrien	321	444	\$89,853.88	20	26	\$6,261.64	330	470	\$96,115.52
Branch	43	57	\$13,831.11	3	4	\$976.75	44	61	\$14,807.86
Calhoun	282	334	\$99,150.84	22	27	\$6,432.40	294	361	\$105,583.24
Cass	60	73	\$20,675.59	9	14	\$2,438.01	64	87	\$23,113.60
Charlevoix	13	19	\$4,827.48	0	0	\$0.00	13	19	\$4,827.48
Cheboygan	25	32	\$5,667.75	1	1	\$251.46	25	33	\$5,919.21
Chippewa	57	76	\$17,550.78	4	4	\$788.44	58	80	\$18,339.22
Clare	96	110	\$40,768.91	4	4	\$4,305.76	99	114	\$45,074.67
Clinton	62	106	\$27,084.08	4	5	\$605.98	64	111	\$27,690.06
Crawford	21	24	\$8,217.96	1	2	\$600.00	22	26	\$8,817.96
Delta	53	76	\$18,426.43	9	9	\$992.84	54	85	\$19,419.27
Dickinson	19	25	\$8,954.51	2	2	\$247.12	19	27	\$9,201.63
Eaton	126	184	\$45,727.19	13	14	\$2,327.52	130	198	\$48,054.71
Emmet	21	25	\$7,020.79	0	0	\$0.00	21	25	\$7,020.79
Genesee	1,267	2,301	\$599,646.29	72	99	\$27,423.36	1,317	2,400	\$627,069.65
Gladwin	36	64	\$15,720.54	3	3	\$830.55	38	67	\$16,551.09
Gogebic	24	37	\$12,301.99	4	4	\$701.51	25	41	\$13,003.50
Grand Traverse	52	71	\$13,401.65	6	8	\$1,407.86	57	79	\$14,809.51
Gratiot	51	85	\$26,735.92	1	1	\$100.92	51	86	\$26,836.84

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 35

## State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

August 2023

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	74	99	\$26,835.75	8	9	\$3,084.34	77	108	\$29,920.09
Houghton	38	50	\$9,921.74	3	4	\$863.48	40	54	\$10,785.22
Huron	44	51	\$11,942.51	5	5	\$1,105.24	47	56	\$13,047.75
Ingham	637	949	\$229,977.24	108	119	\$20,634.45	654	1,068	\$250,611.69
Ionia	68	107	\$29,493.92	6	9	\$1,839.10	72	116	\$31,333.02
Iosco	35	44	\$13,888.97	1	2	\$365.00	36	46	\$14,253.97
Iron	21	24	\$10,273.90	5	6	\$1,412.01	23	30	\$11,685.91
Isabella	100	130	\$37,823.03	7	10	\$2,318.59	104	140	\$40,141.62
Jackson	253	473	\$115,317.77	4	5	\$1,003.88	257	478	\$116,321.65
Kalamazoo	438	731	\$180,183.70	27	35	\$7,828.88	448	766	\$188,012.58
Kalkaska	18	22	\$6,649.73	3	6	\$1,330.00	21	28	\$7,979.73
Kent	1,113	1,359	\$384,551.17	52	67	\$20,203.65	1,152	1,426	\$404,754.82
Keweenaw	1	2	\$305.95	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$305.95
Lake	35	45	\$10,532.26	2	2	\$2,020.00	37	47	\$12,552.26
Lapeer	95	110	\$29,813.42	6	9	\$1,196.97	99	119	\$31,010.39
Leelanau	6	7	\$2,215.00	1	1	\$100.00	7	8	\$2,315.00
Lenawee	139	184	\$47,362.29	9	11	\$2,155.73	143	195	\$49,518.02
Livingston	87	115	\$30,843.06	1	4	\$824.52	88	119	\$31,667.58
Luce	11	12	\$1,822.68	3	3	\$329.13	11	15	\$2,151.81
Mackinac	3	4	\$2,315.46	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$2,315.46
Macomb	1,634	2,028	\$547,847.46	83	106	\$25,957.54	1,671	2,134	\$573,805.00
Manistee	24	29	\$8,293.90	2	3	\$686.00	26	32	\$8,979.90
Marquette	70	98	\$19,257.81	5	5	\$1,242.70	73	103	\$20,500.51
Mason	49	66	\$15,753.73	3	4	\$850.32	50	70	\$16,604.05
Mecosta	47	59	\$17,149.06	0	0	\$0.00	47	59	\$17,149.06
Menominee	18	27	\$10,717.59	0	0	\$0.00	18	27	\$10,717.59
Midland	96	160	\$42,659.16	7	12	\$2,611.04	102	172	\$45,270.20
Missaukee	21	26	\$8,962.23	0	0	\$0.00	21	26	\$8,962.23
Monroe	205	257	\$74,073.26	14	18	\$4,353.07	216	275	\$78,426.33
Montcalm	91	119	\$29,586.90	3	4	\$877.31	94	123	\$30,464.21

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 35

## State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

August 2023

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	17	20	\$8,013.92	0	0	\$0.00	17	20	\$8,013.92
Muskegon	573	721	\$198,646.51	34	42	\$11,471.87	593	763	\$210,118.38
Newaygo	74	88	\$34,177.88	6	9	\$4,062.43	80	97	\$38,240.31
Oakland	1,317	1,586	\$426,780.69	41	87	\$20,047.53	1,351	1,673	\$446,828.22
Oceana	47	61	\$15,381.18	1	2	\$600.00	48	63	\$15,981.18
Ogemaw	37	42	\$14,057.17	2	3	\$1,263.66	39	45	\$15,320.83
Ontonagon	9	11	\$3,592.73	1	1	\$350.00	9	12	\$3,942.73
Osceola	34	46	\$11,502.01	2	3	\$565.00	36	49	\$12,067.01
Oscoda	9	9	\$2,622.95	0	0	\$0.00	9	9	\$2,622.95
Otsego	25	26	\$5,295.80	0	0	\$0.00	25	26	\$5,295.80
Ottawa	155	204	\$45,771.16	8	10	\$1,836.39	158	214	\$47,607.55
Presque Isle	13	17	\$4,468.38	0	0	\$0.00	13	17	\$4,468.38
Roscommon	40	48	\$16,916.87	4	6	\$1,089.42	42	54	\$18,006.29
Saginaw	657	1,221	\$292,979.76	76	96	\$22,665.75	700	1,317	\$315,645.51
St. Clair	307	358	\$81,651.20	25	33	\$6,899.49	321	391	\$88,550.69
St. Joseph	83	118	\$24,095.43	4	4	\$586.98	84	122	\$24,682.41
Sanilac	62	73	\$20,700.97	4	4	\$625.67	62	77	\$21,326.64
Schoolcraft	13	17	\$3,785.90	0	0	\$0.00	13	17	\$3,785.90
Shiawassee	71	127	\$30,328.95	7	8	\$2,053.07	76	135	\$32,382.02
Tuscola	87	100	\$26,832.06	2	7	\$1,376.98	89	107	\$28,209.04
Van Buren	81	104	\$27,586.23	7	12	\$2,356.63	84	116	\$29,942.86
Washtenaw	425	707	\$119,436.12	8	13	\$3,283.00	433	720	\$122,719.12
Wayne	6,182	10,459	\$2,588,185.57	210	356	\$99,909.27	6,353	10,815	\$2,688,094.84
Wexford	50	59	\$21,065.59	4	6	\$1,127.66	51	65	\$22,193.25
x-Unassigned	3	3	\$646.48	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$646.48
Entire State	18,939	28,456	\$7,230,575.07	1,040	1,449	\$362,716.83	19,540	29,905	\$7,593,291.90

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

August 2023

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	18,453	27,227	\$6,884,076.03	0	0	\$0.00	18,453	27,227	\$6,884,076.03
Alcona	8	9	\$3,014.91	0	0	\$0.00	8	9	\$3,014.91
Alger	5	5	\$1,572.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$1,572.40
Allegan	96	117	\$33,596.45	0	0	\$0.00	96	117	\$33,596.45
Alpena	41	51	\$15,799.90	0	0	\$0.00	41	51	\$15,799.90
Antrim	16	19	\$7,331.55	0	0	\$0.00	16	19	\$7,331.55
Arenac	21	30	\$7,117.10	0	0	\$0.00	21	30	\$7,117.10
Baraga	21	27	\$4,547.89	0	0	\$0.00	21	27	\$4,547.89
Barry	46	70	\$17,835.13	0	0	\$0.00	46	70	\$17,835.13
Bay	189	286	\$60,729.76	0	0	\$0.00	189	286	\$60,729.76
Benzie	12	13	\$5,244.53	0	0	\$0.00	12	13	\$5,244.53
Berrien	312	410	\$81,804.41	0	0	\$0.00	312	410	\$81,804.41
Branch	43	51	\$13,084.64	0	0	\$0.00	43	51	\$13,084.64
Calhoun	268	303	\$90,787.97	0	0	\$0.00	268	303	\$90,787.97
Cass	58	68	\$19,878.35	0	0	\$0.00	58	68	\$19,878.35
Charlevoix	13	18	\$4,769.03	0	0	\$0.00	13	18	\$4,769.03
Cheboygan	23	30	\$4,942.34	0	0	\$0.00	23	30	\$4,942.34
Chippewa	54	69	\$15,786.99	0	0	\$0.00	54	69	\$15,786.99
Clare	95	108	\$39,470.80	0	0	\$0.00	95	108	\$39,470.80
Clinton	60	103	\$26,501.44	0	0	\$0.00	60	103	\$26,501.44
Crawford	21	24	\$8,217.96	0	0	\$0.00	21	24	\$8,217.96
Delta	52	64	\$16,604.11	0	0	\$0.00	52	64	\$16,604.11
Dickinson	19	22	\$8,402.22	0	0	\$0.00	19	22	\$8,402.22
Eaton	120	168	\$42,224.10	0	0	\$0.00	120	168	\$42,224.10
Emmet	19	23	\$5,764.07	0	0	\$0.00	19	23	\$5,764.07
Genesee	1,200	2,190	\$562,828.28	0	0	\$0.00	1,200	2,190	\$562,828.28
Gladwin	36	63	\$15,595.19	0	0	\$0.00	36	63	\$15,595.19
Gogebic	22	33	\$11,556.58	0	0	\$0.00	22	33	\$11,556.58
Grand Traverse	49	66	\$11,824.83	0	0	\$0.00	49	66	\$11,824.83
Gratiot	51	83	\$26,561.20	0	0	\$0.00	51	83	\$26,561.20

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

August 2023

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	72	90	\$24,742.78	0	0	\$0.00	72	90	\$24,742.78
Houghton	37	48	\$9,607.56	0	0	\$0.00	37	48	\$9,607.56
Huron	44	49	\$11,440.38	0	0	\$0.00	44	49	\$11,440.38
Ingham	622	781	\$196,059.28	0	0	\$0.00	622	781	\$196,059.28
Ionia	64	101	\$27,274.85	0	0	\$0.00	64	101	\$27,274.85
Iosco	34	40	\$13,381.57	0	0	\$0.00	34	40	\$13,381.57
Iron	21	24	\$10,273.90	0	0	\$0.00	21	24	\$10,273.90
Isabella	100	128	\$36,907.97	0	0	\$0.00	100	128	\$36,907.97
Jackson	247	459	\$112,258.26	0	0	\$0.00	247	459	\$112,258.26
Kalamazoo	424	705	\$172,753.77	0	0	\$0.00	424	705	\$172,753.77
Kalkaska	17	21	\$5,149.73	0	0	\$0.00	17	21	\$5,149.73
Kent	1,076	1,289	\$353,386.89	0	0	\$0.00	1,076	1,289	\$353,386.89
Keweenaw	1	1	\$241.78	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$241.78
Lake	35	44	\$10,438.40	0	0	\$0.00	35	44	\$10,438.40
Lapeer	91	105	\$28,603.41	0	0	\$0.00	91	105	\$28,603.41
Leelanau	6	7	\$2,215.00	0	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$2,215.00
Lenawee	134	177	\$46,168.04	0	0	\$0.00	134	177	\$46,168.04
Livingston	85	113	\$28,303.06	0	0	\$0.00	85	113	\$28,303.06
Luce	11	12	\$1,822.68	0	0	\$0.00	11	12	\$1,822.68
Mackinac	3	4	\$2,315.46	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$2,315.46
Macomb	1,592	1,923	\$514,551.76	0	0	\$0.00	1,592	1,923	\$514,551.76
Manistee	24	28	\$8,267.74	0	0	\$0.00	24	28	\$8,267.74
Marquette	67	90	\$17,898.59	0	0	\$0.00	67	90	\$17,898.59
Mason	49	64	\$15,453.12	0	0	\$0.00	49	64	\$15,453.12
Mecosta	47	59	\$17,149.06	0	0	\$0.00	47	59	\$17,149.06
Menominee	18	27	\$10,717.59	0	0	\$0.00	18	27	\$10,717.59
Midland	91	152	\$41,028.10	0	0	\$0.00	91	152	\$41,028.10
Missaukee	21	26	\$8,962.23	0	0	\$0.00	21	26	\$8,962.23
Monroe	200	250	\$71,966.90	0	0	\$0.00	200	250	\$71,966.90
Montcalm	85	110	\$27,485.39	0	0	\$0.00	85	110	\$27,485.39

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.



Table 36

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

August 2023

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	17	20	\$8,013.92	0	0	\$0.00	17	20	\$8,013.92
Muskegon	544	666	\$181,661.00	0	0	\$0.00	544	666	\$181,661.00
Newaygo	74	88	\$34,177.88	0	0	\$0.00	74	88	\$34,177.88
Oakland	1,303	1,560	\$416,728.66	0	0	\$0.00	1,303	1,560	\$416,728.66
Oceana	46	55	\$14,982.64	0	0	\$0.00	46	55	\$14,982.64
Ogemaw	36	40	\$11,695.17	0	0	\$0.00	36	40	\$11,695.17
Ontonagon	9	11	\$3,592.73	0	0	\$0.00	9	11	\$3,592.73
Osceola	34	43	\$10,712.64	0	0	\$0.00	34	43	\$10,712.64
Oscoda	9	9	\$2,622.95	0	0	\$0.00	9	9	\$2,622.95
Otsego	25	26	\$5,295.80	0	0	\$0.00	25	26	\$5,295.80
Ottawa	153	193	\$43,734.68	0	0	\$0.00	153	193	\$43,734.68
Presque Isle	13	17	\$4,468.38	0	0	\$0.00	13	17	\$4,468.38
Roscommon	39	47	\$16,696.20	0	0	\$0.00	39	47	\$16,696.20
Saginaw	592	1,092	\$262,563.59	0	0	\$0.00	592	1,092	\$262,563.59
St. Clair	292	325	\$73,530.68	0	0	\$0.00	292	325	\$73,530.68
St. Joseph	81	108	\$22,459.50	0	0	\$0.00	81	108	\$22,459.50
Sanilac	62	72	\$20,592.52	0	0	\$0.00	62	72	\$20,592.52
Schoolcraft	11	13	\$2,875.04	0	0	\$0.00	11	13	\$2,875.04
Shiawassee	69	121	\$28,669.18	0	0	\$0.00	69	121	\$28,669.18
Tuscola	86	97	\$25,989.42	0	0	\$0.00	86	97	\$25,989.42
Van Buren	78	96	\$25,750.22	0	0	\$0.00	78	96	\$25,750.22
Washtenaw	420	699	\$114,813.06	0	0	\$0.00	420	699	\$114,813.06
Wayne	6,119	10,319	\$2,541,010.37	0	0	\$0.00	6,119	10,319	\$2,541,010.37
Wexford	50	57	\$20,573.94	0	0	\$0.00	50	57	\$20,573.94
x-Unassigned	3	3	\$646.48	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$646.48
Entire State	18,453	27,227	\$6,884,076.03	0	0	\$0.00	18,453	27,227	\$6,884,076.03

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 37

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

August 2023

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	1,144	1,229	\$346,499.04	1,040	1,449	\$362,716.83	2,184	2,678	\$709,215.87
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,500.00	1	1	\$1,500.00
Alger	1	1	\$101.27	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$101.27
Allegan	5	5	\$2,198.83	5	8	\$3,030.78	10	13	\$5,229.61
Alpena	4	4	\$848.24	7	9	\$1,406.57	11	13	\$2,254.81
Antrim	3	4	\$2,153.47	2	3	\$626.60	5	7	\$2,780.07
Arenac	3	3	\$1,200.74	1	1	\$1,500.00	4	4	\$2,700.74
Baraga	9	9	\$1,059.14	1	1	\$104.96	10	10	\$1,164.10
Barry	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$153.70	1	1	\$153.70
Bay	44	48	\$9,767.91	27	33	\$8,117.52	71	81	\$17,885.43
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$2,220.83	3	4	\$2,220.83
Berrien	32	34	\$8,049.47	20	26	\$6,261.64	52	60	\$14,311.11
Branch	6	6	\$746.47	3	4	\$976.75	9	10	\$1,723.22
Calhoun	30	31	\$8,362.87	22	27	\$6,432.40	52	58	\$14,795.27
Cass	5	5	\$797.24	9	14	\$2,438.01	14	19	\$3,235.25
Charlevoix	1	1	\$58.45	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$58.45
Cheboygan	2	2	\$725.41	1	1	\$251.46	3	3	\$976.87
Chippewa	7	7	\$1,763.79	4	4	\$788.44	11	11	\$2,552.23
Clare	2	2	\$1,298.11	4	4	\$4,305.76	6	6	\$5,603.87
Clinton	3	3	\$582.64	4	5	\$605.98	7	8	\$1,188.62
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00	1	2	\$600.00
Delta	11	12	\$1,822.32	9	9	\$992.84	20	21	\$2,815.16
Dickinson	3	3	\$552.29	2	2	\$247.12	5	5	\$799.41
Eaton	14	16	\$3,503.09	13	14	\$2,327.52	27	30	\$5,830.61
Emmet	2	2	\$1,256.72	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,256.72
Genesee	92	111	\$36,818.01	72	99	\$27,423.36	164	210	\$64,241.37
Gladwin	1	1	\$125.35	3	3	\$830.55	4	4	\$955.90
Gogebic	3	4	\$745.41	4	4	\$701.51	7	8	\$1,446.92
Grand Traverse	4	5	\$1,576.82	6	8	\$1,407.86	10	13	\$2,984.68
Gratiot	1	2	\$174.72	1	1	\$100.92	2	3	\$275.64

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 37

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

August 2023

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	8	9	\$2,092.97	8	9	\$3,084.34	16	18	\$5,177.31
Houghton	2	2	\$314.18	3	4	\$863.48	5	6	\$1,177.66
Huron	2	2	\$502.13	5	5	\$1,105.24	7	7	\$1,607.37
Ingham	162	168	\$33,917.96	108	119	\$20,634.45	270	287	\$54,552.41
Ionia	6	6	\$2,219.07	6	9	\$1,839.10	12	15	\$4,058.17
Iosco	4	4	\$507.40	1	2	\$365.00	5	6	\$872.40
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$1,412.01	5	6	\$1,412.01
Isabella	1	2	\$915.06	7	10	\$2,318.59	8	12	\$3,233.65
Jackson	11	14	\$3,059.51	4	5	\$1,003.88	15	19	\$4,063.39
Kalamazoo	26	26	\$7,429.93	27	35	\$7,828.88	53	61	\$15,258.81
Kalkaska	1	1	\$1,500.00	3	6	\$1,330.00	4	7	\$2,830.00
Kent	70	70	\$31,164.28	52	67	\$20,203.65	122	137	\$51,367.93
Keweenaw	1	1	\$64.17	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$64.17
Lake	1	1	\$93.86	2	2	\$2,020.00	3	3	\$2,113.86
Lapeer	5	5	\$1,210.01	6	9	\$1,196.97	11	14	\$2,406.98
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$100.00	1	1	\$100.00
Lenawee	7	7	\$1,194.25	9	11	\$2,155.73	16	18	\$3,349.98
Livingston	2	2	\$2,540.00	1	4	\$824.52	3	6	\$3,364.52
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$329.13	3	3	\$329.13
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	101	105	\$33,295.70	83	106	\$25,957.54	184	211	\$59,253.24
Manistee	1	1	\$26.16	2	3	\$686.00	3	4	\$712.16
Marquette	6	8	\$1,359.22	5	5	\$1,242.70	11	13	\$2,601.92
Mason	2	2	\$300.61	3	4	\$850.32	5	6	\$1,150.93
Mecosta	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	8	8	\$1,631.06	7	12	\$2,611.04	15	20	\$4,242.10
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Monroe	6	7	\$2,106.36	14	18	\$4,353.07	20	25	\$6,459.43
Montcalm	9	9	\$2,101.51	3	4	\$877.31	12	13	\$2,978.82

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 37

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

August 2023

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	53	55	\$16,985.51	34	42	\$11,471.87	87	97	\$28,457.38
Newaygo	0	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$4,062.43	6	9	\$4,062.43
Oakland	23	26	\$10,052.03	41	87	\$20,047.53	64	113	\$30,099.56
Oceana	4	6	\$398.54	1	2	\$600.00	5	8	\$998.54
Ogemaw	2	2	\$2,362.00	2	3	\$1,263.66	4	5	\$3,625.66
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$350.00	1	1	\$350.00
Osceola	3	3	\$789.37	2	3	\$565.00	5	6	\$1,354.37
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ottawa	9	11	\$2,036.48	8	10	\$1,836.39	17	21	\$3,872.87
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	1	1	\$220.67	4	6	\$1,089.42	5	7	\$1,310.09
Saginaw	115	129	\$30,416.17	76	96	\$22,665.75	191	225	\$53,081.92
St. Clair	31	33	\$8,120.52	25	33	\$6,899.49	56	66	\$15,020.01
St. Joseph	9	10	\$1,635.93	4	4	\$586.98	13	14	\$2,222.91
Sanilac	1	1	\$108.45	4	4	\$625.67	5	5	\$734.12
Schoolcraft	4	4	\$910.86	0	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$910.86
Shiawassee	6	6	\$1,659.77	7	8	\$2,053.07	13	14	\$3,712.84
Tuscola	3	3	\$842.64	2	7	\$1,376.98	5	10	\$2,219.62
Van Buren	7	8	\$1,836.01	7	12	\$2,356.63	14	20	\$4,192.64
Washtenaw	8	8	\$4,623.06	8	13	\$3,283.00	16	21	\$7,906.06
Wayne	133	140	\$47,175.20	210	356	\$99,909.27	343	496	\$147,084.47
Wexford	2	2	\$491.65	4	6	\$1,127.66	6	8	\$1,619.31
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	1,144	1,229	\$346,499.04	1,040	1,449	\$362,716.83	2,184	2,678	\$709,215.87

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*  
August 2023

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Entire State	124	\$10,258.56	164	\$15,982.10	24	\$85,539.50	10,374	\$2,321,539.87	1,461	\$377,777.44	15,080	\$4,072,978.56	0	\$0.00	18,453	27,227	\$6,884,076.03
Alcona	2	\$215.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$2,051.93	1	\$195.93	3	\$552.05	0	\$0.00	8	9	\$3,014.91
Alger	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$1,032.87	0	\$0.00	2	\$539.53	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$1,572.40
Allegan	2	\$100.00	1	\$80.00	0	\$0.00	32	\$9,740.50	11	\$3,215.30	71	\$20,460.65	0	\$0.00	96	117	\$33,596.45
Alpena	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	23	\$9,386.36	1	\$71.28	27	\$6,342.26	0	\$0.00	41	51	\$15,799.90
Antrim	1	\$95.00	2	\$80.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$3,419.77	3	\$851.78	7	\$2,885.00	0	\$0.00	16	19	\$7,331.55
Arenac	2	\$160.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	\$1,252.88	1	\$235.33	17	\$5,468.89	0	\$0.00	21	30	\$7,117.10
Baraga	1	\$50.00	3	\$218.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$513.21	2	\$290.89	16	\$3,475.79	0	\$0.00	21	27	\$4,547.89
Barry	2	\$300.00	1	\$40.00	0	\$0.00	27	\$6,472.74	4	\$1,429.12	36	\$9,593.27	0	\$0.00	46	70	\$17,835.13
Bay	1	\$175.00	13	\$1,050.13	0	\$0.00	105	\$21,797.03	10	\$3,079.14	157	\$34,628.46	0	\$0.00	189	286	\$60,729.76
Benzie	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$1,909.11	1	\$362.48	9	\$2,972.94	0	\$0.00	12	13	\$5,244.53
Berrien	42	\$3,322.93	25	\$2,845.26	0	\$0.00	93	\$28,324.20	94	\$18,995.97	156	\$28,316.05	0	\$0.00	312	410	\$81,804.41
Branch	0	\$0.00	2	\$258.37	0	\$0.00	10	\$2,256.43	8	\$1,916.80	31	\$8,653.04	0	\$0.00	43	51	\$13,084.64
Calhoun	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$695.00	81	\$19,395.09	22	\$8,220.80	199	\$62,477.08	0	\$0.00	268	303	\$90,787.97
Cass	3	\$175.10	5	\$409.39	1	\$4,000.00	10	\$2,662.38	11	\$2,525.58	38	\$10,105.90	0	\$0.00	58	68	\$19,878.35
Charlevoix	1	\$200.00	1	\$30.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$1,114.80	4	\$1,063.39	9	\$2,360.84	0	\$0.00	13	18	\$4,769.03
Cheboygan	0	\$0.00	1	\$196.00	0	\$0.00	8	\$663.04	1	\$100.00	20	\$3,983.30	0	\$0.00	23	30	\$4,942.34
Chippewa	0	\$0.00	3	\$371.00	0	\$0.00	18	\$4,655.66	7	\$1,545.90	41	\$9,214.43	0	\$0.00	54	69	\$15,786.99
Clare	2	\$265.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	44	\$19,117.50	4	\$1,356.35	58	\$18,731.95	0	\$0.00	95	108	\$39,470.80
Clinton	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	47	\$8,188.16	2	\$1,052.88	54	\$17,260.40	0	\$0.00	60	103	\$26,501.44
Crawford	0	\$0.00	1	\$40.00	0	\$0.00	8	\$4,183.75	1	\$802.56	14	\$3,191.65	0	\$0.00	21	24	\$8,217.96
Delta	0	\$0.00	3	\$123.00	0	\$0.00	21	\$9,364.60	0	\$0.00	40	\$7,116.51	0	\$0.00	52	64	\$16,604.11
Dickinson	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,148.67	0	\$0.00	18	\$7,253.55	0	\$0.00	19	22	\$8,402.22
Eaton	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	61	\$14,612.58	21	\$4,424.50	85	\$19,187.02	0	\$0.00	120	168	\$42,224.10
Emmet	1	\$175.00	1	\$40.00	0	\$0.00	8	\$2,764.26	0	\$0.00	13	\$2,784.81	0	\$0.00	19	23	\$5,764.07
Genesee	0	\$0.00	2	\$260.29	1	\$3,950.00	1,038	\$210,310.92	68	\$21,058.29	1,081	\$327,248.78	0	\$0.00	1,200	2,190	\$562,828.28
Gladwin	1	\$100.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	30	\$5,916.22	2	\$998.75	30	\$8,580.22	0	\$0.00	36	63	\$15,595.19
Gogebic	1	\$100.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	12	\$4,512.89	3	\$681.86	17	\$6,261.83	0	\$0.00	22	33	\$11,556.58
Grand Traverse	1	\$50.00	4	\$370.00	0	\$0.00	22	\$3,684.92	5	\$861.67	34	\$6,858.24	0	\$0.00	49	66	\$11,824.83
Gratiot	2	\$100.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	37	\$11,310.33	4	\$1,602.10	40	\$13,548.77	0	\$0.00	51	83	\$26,561.20

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*  
August 2023

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Hillsdale	2	\$198.00	7	\$525.00	0	\$0.00	25	\$9,461.17	4	\$1,593.26	52	\$12,965.35	0	\$0.00	72	90	\$24,742.78
Houghton	1	\$18.00	6	\$108.00	0	\$0.00	10	\$1,737.72	5	\$1,034.11	26	\$6,709.73	0	\$0.00	37	48	\$9,607.56
Huron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	\$1,906.95	4	\$1,049.70	36	\$8,483.73	0	\$0.00	44	49	\$11,440.38
Ingham	0	\$0.00	12	\$1,764.97	1	\$4,000.00	205	\$50,884.65	77	\$19,930.46	486	\$119,479.20	0	\$0.00	622	781	\$196,059.28
Ionia	1	\$100.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	40	\$7,781.63	4	\$957.89	56	\$18,435.33	0	\$0.00	64	101	\$27,274.85
Iosco	0	\$0.00	1	\$83.27	0	\$0.00	11	\$3,616.08	5	\$2,806.82	23	\$6,875.40	0	\$0.00	34	40	\$13,381.57
Iron	0	\$0.00	1	\$18.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$2,261.64	2	\$460.55	17	\$7,533.71	0	\$0.00	21	24	\$10,273.90
Isabella	3	\$279.99	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	38	\$10,459.97	16	\$4,960.29	71	\$21,207.72	0	\$0.00	100	128	\$36,907.97
Jackson	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	215	\$37,063.15	9	\$2,027.66	234	\$69,167.45	0	\$0.00	247	459	\$112,258.26
Kalamazoo	0	\$0.00	1	\$111.16	2	\$7,400.00	305	\$50,034.65	55	\$16,711.53	342	\$98,496.43	0	\$0.00	424	705	\$172,753.77
Kalkaska	0	\$0.00	1	\$40.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,591.64	2	\$317.18	13	\$3,200.91	0	\$0.00	17	21	\$5,149.73
Kent	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	415	\$100,393.77	82	\$22,813.70	791	\$226,179.42	0	\$0.00	1,076	1,289	\$353,386.89
Keweenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$241.78	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$241.78
Lake	2	\$180.00	2	\$80.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,970.73	1	\$107.73	33	\$8,099.94	0	\$0.00	35	44	\$10,438.40
Lapeer	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	18	\$4,526.21	11	\$4,782.22	76	\$19,294.98	0	\$0.00	91	105	\$28,603.41
Leelanau	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$683.33	1	\$398.48	4	\$1,133.19	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$2,215.00
Lenawee	11	\$541.17	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	56	\$14,070.55	7	\$2,906.68	103	\$28,649.64	0	\$0.00	134	177	\$46,168.04
Livingston	1	\$100.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	39	\$8,682.58	9	\$3,011.12	64	\$16,509.36	0	\$0.00	85	113	\$28,303.06
Luce	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$492.41	0	\$0.00	9	\$1,330.27	0	\$0.00	11	12	\$1,822.68
Mackinac	0	\$0.00	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$942.53	0	\$0.00	2	\$1,172.93	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$2,315.46
Macomb	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$11,025.00	525	\$149,024.76	154	\$36,098.25	1,241	\$318,403.75	0	\$0.00	1,592	1,923	\$514,551.76
Manistee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	\$4,193.60	3	\$632.29	15	\$3,441.85	0	\$0.00	24	28	\$8,267.74
Marquette	1	\$200.00	10	\$426.00	0	\$0.00	24	\$5,357.32	5	\$876.66	50	\$11,038.61	0	\$0.00	67	90	\$17,898.59
Mason	3	\$129.95	2	\$80.00	0	\$0.00	22	\$6,730.34	3	\$574.87	34	\$7,937.96	0	\$0.00	49	64	\$15,453.12
Mecosta	0	\$0.00	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	17	\$4,708.85	7	\$2,098.28	34	\$10,141.93	0	\$0.00	47	59	\$17,149.06
Menominee	1	\$150.00	4	\$371.00	0	\$0.00	9	\$5,244.84	1	\$492.12	12	\$4,459.63	0	\$0.00	18	27	\$10,717.59
Midland	1	\$62.35	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	65	\$12,359.94	5	\$1,125.61	80	\$23,480.20	0	\$0.00	91	152	\$41,028.10
Missaukee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	\$3,935.73	3	\$761.27	13	\$4,265.23	0	\$0.00	21	26	\$8,962.23
Monroe	5	\$250.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,987.00	81	\$23,284.50	23	\$6,652.59	140	\$37,792.81	0	\$0.00	200	250	\$71,966.90
Montcalm	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	37	\$6,835.54	7	\$2,232.37	66	\$18,417.48	0	\$0.00	85	110	\$27,485.39

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*  
August 2023

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Montmorency	0	\$0.00	1	\$199.00	1	\$3,752.50	4	\$1,192.00	2	\$471.27	12	\$2,399.15	0	\$0.00	17	20	\$8,013.92
Muskegon	2	\$195.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	227	\$57,650.47	38	\$10,593.83	399	\$113,221.70	0	\$0.00	544	666	\$181,661.00
Newaygo	2	\$140.00	2	\$80.00	1	\$4,000.00	22	\$10,807.03	8	\$2,581.66	53	\$16,569.19	0	\$0.00	74	88	\$34,177.88
Oakland	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$5,850.00	428	\$126,626.01	92	\$21,945.18	1,038	\$262,307.47	0	\$0.00	1,303	1,560	\$416,728.66
Oceana	3	\$235.00	2	\$90.00	0	\$0.00	15	\$6,310.78	5	\$1,040.70	30	\$7,306.16	0	\$0.00	46	55	\$14,982.64
Ogemaw	2	\$398.95	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	13	\$3,842.12	3	\$903.48	22	\$6,550.62	0	\$0.00	36	40	\$11,695.17
Ontonagon	1	\$10.00	1	\$18.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$1,629.85	1	\$668.10	5	\$1,266.78	0	\$0.00	9	11	\$3,592.73
Osceola	2	\$250.00	1	\$140.00	0	\$0.00	10	\$1,871.25	0	\$0.00	30	\$8,451.39	0	\$0.00	34	43	\$10,712.64
Oscoda	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$1,336.97	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,285.98	0	\$0.00	9	9	\$2,622.95
Otsego	0	\$0.00	1	\$40.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$2,032.68	4	\$563.94	18	\$2,659.18	0	\$0.00	25	26	\$5,295.80
Ottawa	3	\$220.00	12	\$1,840.00	0	\$0.00	46	\$9,789.63	14	\$2,639.65	118	\$29,245.40	0	\$0.00	153	193	\$43,734.68
Presque Isle	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$2,020.56	1	\$218.00	11	\$2,229.82	0	\$0.00	13	17	\$4,468.38
Roscommon	1	\$49.99	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	14	\$5,238.85	4	\$1,583.36	28	\$9,824.00	0	\$0.00	39	47	\$16,696.20
Saginaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	525	\$105,637.32	27	\$7,922.14	540	\$149,004.13	0	\$0.00	592	1,092	\$262,563.59
St. Clair	1	\$100.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	67	\$13,705.09	23	\$5,685.72	234	\$54,039.87	0	\$0.00	292	325	\$73,530.68
St. Joseph	5	\$402.13	11	\$937.94	0	\$0.00	22	\$5,076.15	10	\$2,771.20	60	\$13,272.08	0	\$0.00	81	108	\$22,459.50
Sanilac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	18	\$5,325.19	6	\$1,278.31	48	\$13,989.02	0	\$0.00	62	72	\$20,592.52
Schoolcraft	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$95.59	0	\$0.00	11	\$2,779.45	0	\$0.00	11	13	\$2,875.04
Shiawassee	1	\$75.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	54	\$9,060.63	3	\$1,328.66	63	\$18,204.89	0	\$0.00	69	121	\$28,669.18
Tuscola	1	\$75.00	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	15	\$4,511.92	9	\$2,540.22	71	\$18,662.28	0	\$0.00	86	97	\$25,989.42
Van Buren	2	\$115.00	9	\$969.26	0	\$0.00	26	\$9,077.09	6	\$2,169.66	53	\$13,419.21	0	\$0.00	78	96	\$25,750.22
Washtenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	300	\$27,042.81	49	\$11,497.87	350	\$76,272.38	0	\$0.00	420	699	\$114,813.06
Wayne	1	\$200.00	6	\$1,049.06	5	\$17,610.00	4,560	\$964,866.26	358	\$84,727.65	5,389	\$1,472,557.40	0	\$0.00	6,119	10,319	\$2,541,010.37
Wexford	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,270.00	13	\$4,794.04	1	\$200.38	42	\$12,309.52	0	\$0.00	50	57	\$20,573.94
x-Unassigned	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$94.12	2	\$552.36	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$646.48
Entire State	124	\$10,258.56	164	\$15,982.10	24	\$85,539.50	10,374	\$2,321,539.87	1,461	\$377,777.44	15,080	\$4,072,978.56	0	\$0.00	18,453	27,227	\$6,884,076.03

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 39

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*

August 2023

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Entire State	296	\$163,596.43	3	\$3,182.02	1,594	\$305,657.69	3	\$3,151.18	714	\$193,896.87	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2,184	2,678	\$709,215.87
Alcona	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,500.00
Alger	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$101.27	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$101.27
Allegan	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$789.61	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,440.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	13	\$5,229.61
Alpena	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	\$1,524.81	0	\$0.00	4	\$730.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	11	13	\$2,254.81
Antrim	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$80.07	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$2,780.07
Arenac	1	\$385.00	1	\$653.48	1	\$162.26	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$2,700.74
Baraga	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	\$1,164.10	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	10	\$1,164.10
Barry	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$153.70	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$153.70
Bay	4	\$1,899.84	0	\$0.00	69	\$11,033.51	0	\$0.00	4	\$954.92	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	71	81	\$17,885.43
Benzie	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$2,220.83
Berrien	6	\$4,032.01	0	\$0.00	40	\$5,209.10	1	\$1,500.00	13	\$3,570.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	52	60	\$14,311.11
Branch	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	\$1,123.22	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	10	\$1,723.22
Calhoun	6	\$3,509.68	0	\$0.00	45	\$9,480.59	0	\$0.00	7	\$1,805.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	52	58	\$14,795.27
Cass	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	11	\$1,645.25	0	\$0.00	8	\$1,590.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	14	19	\$3,235.25
Charlevoix	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$58.45	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$58.45
Cheboygan	1	\$376.02	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.85	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$976.87
Chippewa	2	\$634.00	0	\$0.00	9	\$1,918.23	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	11	11	\$2,552.23
Clare	1	\$480.00	1	\$1,864.88	1	\$178.11	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	6	\$5,603.87
Clinton	1	\$167.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$656.62	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	8	\$1,188.62
Crawford	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00
Delta	1	\$400.00	0	\$0.00	20	\$2,415.16	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	20	21	\$2,815.16
Dickinson	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$799.41	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$799.41
Eaton	6	\$2,179.84	0	\$0.00	24	\$3,650.77	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	27	30	\$5,830.61
Emmet	2	\$1,256.72	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,256.72
Genesee	24	\$15,097.81	0	\$0.00	144	\$34,756.38	1	\$1,443.18	39	\$10,294.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	164	210	\$64,241.37
Gladwin	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$355.90	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$955.90
Gogebic	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	\$1,446.92	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	8	\$1,446.92
Grand Traverse	2	\$1,240.76	0	\$0.00	6	\$546.92	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,122.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	13	\$2,984.68
Gratiot	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$275.64	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$275.64

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.

- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 39

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*

August 2023

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Hillsdale	1	\$764.02	0	\$0.00	14	\$2,315.41	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	16	18	\$5,177.31
Houghton	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$577.66	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$1,177.66
Huron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	\$1,607.37	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	7	\$1,607.37
Ingham	22	\$12,159.94	0	\$0.00	250	\$37,220.47	0	\$0.00	10	\$3,560.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	270	287	\$54,552.41
Ionia	1	\$849.00	0	\$0.00	10	\$2,151.17	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,058.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	12	15	\$4,058.17
Iosco	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$507.40	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$872.40
Iron	1	\$520.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$892.01	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$1,412.01
Isabella	4	\$1,825.50	0	\$0.00	6	\$814.91	0	\$0.00	2	\$593.24	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	12	\$3,233.65
Jackson	2	\$1,033.00	0	\$0.00	15	\$2,671.39	0	\$0.00	2	\$359.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	15	19	\$4,063.39
Kalamazoo	6	\$2,776.36	0	\$0.00	40	\$8,726.45	0	\$0.00	14	\$3,505.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	53	61	\$15,258.81
Kalkaska	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,330.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$2,830.00
Kent	61	\$33,271.05	0	\$0.00	50	\$11,371.88	0	\$0.00	26	\$6,725.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	122	137	\$51,367.93
Keweenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$64.17	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$64.17
Lake	1	\$520.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$93.86	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$2,113.86
Lapeer	1	\$620.00	0	\$0.00	8	\$1,026.98	0	\$0.00	5	\$760.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	11	14	\$2,406.98
Leelanau	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$100.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$100.00
Lenawee	1	\$410.00	0	\$0.00	15	\$2,339.98	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	16	18	\$3,349.98
Livingston	1	\$1,040.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$740.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$3,364.52
Luce	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$329.13	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$329.13
Mackinac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	33	\$17,962.75	0	\$0.00	129	\$27,846.59	0	\$0.00	44	\$11,773.50	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	184	211	\$59,253.24
Manistee	1	\$341.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$26.16	0	\$0.00	2	\$345.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$712.16
Marquette	1	\$520.00	0	\$0.00	12	\$2,081.92	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	11	13	\$2,601.92
Mason	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$555.93	0	\$0.00	2	\$595.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$1,150.93
Mecosta	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Menominee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	11	\$1,941.12	0	\$0.00	9	\$2,300.98	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	15	20	\$4,242.10
Missaukee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Monroe	4	\$1,671.50	0	\$0.00	15	\$3,191.71	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,596.22	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	20	25	\$6,459.43
Montcalm	2	\$900.52	0	\$0.00	8	\$1,368.30	0	\$0.00	3	\$710.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	12	13	\$2,978.82

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.

- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 39

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*

August 2023

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Montmorency	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	19	\$9,777.84	0	\$0.00	63	\$14,114.54	0	\$0.00	14	\$3,065.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	87	97	\$28,457.38
Newaygo	1	\$311.40	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,094.99	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$4,062.43
Oakland	8	\$4,965.64	0	\$0.00	24	\$5,673.22	1	\$208.00	62	\$17,298.28	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	64	113	\$30,099.56
Oceana	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$398.54	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$998.54
Ogemaw	1	\$870.00	1	\$663.66	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$3,625.66
Ontonagon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$350.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$350.00
Osceola	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$989.37	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$1,354.37
Oscoda	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ottawa	1	\$740.00	0	\$0.00	16	\$1,932.87	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	17	21	\$3,872.87
Presque Isle	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$360.09	0	\$0.00	4	\$730.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$1,310.09
Saginaw	8	\$4,314.58	0	\$0.00	167	\$34,656.44	0	\$0.00	48	\$12,535.90	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	191	225	\$53,081.92
St. Clair	5	\$4,130.00	0	\$0.00	45	\$6,090.01	0	\$0.00	16	\$4,800.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	56	66	\$15,020.01
St. Joseph	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	14	\$2,222.91	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	13	14	\$2,222.91
Sanilac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$734.12	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$734.12
Schoolcraft	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$910.86	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$910.86
Shiawassee	1	\$382.00	0	\$0.00	11	\$2,730.84	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	13	14	\$3,712.84
Tuscola	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$842.64	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,277.50	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	10	\$2,219.62
Van Buren	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	14	\$2,512.64	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,680.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	14	20	\$4,192.64
Washtenaw	8	\$4,571.06	0	\$0.00	1	\$350.00	0	\$0.00	11	\$2,910.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	16	21	\$7,906.06
Wayne	44	\$24,690.59	0	\$0.00	163	\$40,113.17	0	\$0.00	284	\$80,948.34	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	343	496	\$147,084.47
Wexford	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$826.61	0	\$0.00	2	\$740.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$1,619.31
x-Unassigned	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	296	\$163,596.43	3	\$3,182.02	1,594	\$305,657.69	3	\$3,151.18	714	\$193,896.87	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2,184	2,678	\$709,215.87

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.

- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 41

**Child Development and Care ( CDC ): Cases, Payments and Children\***  
**August 2023**

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Entire State	21,999	38,281	\$43,657,724.29	\$1,984.53	\$1,140.45	39,813	73,073
Alcona	17	31	\$38,004.90	\$2,235.58	\$1,225.96	20	42
Alger	8	12	\$19,486.50	\$2,435.81	\$1,623.88	8	14
Allegan	175	305	\$299,030.90	\$1,708.75	\$980.43	292	550
Alpena	85	153	\$217,760.45	\$2,561.89	\$1,423.27	115	225
Antrim	29	48	\$50,824.50	\$1,752.57	\$1,058.84	56	97
Arenac	30	59	\$80,190.50	\$2,673.02	\$1,359.16	43	89
Baraga	8	11	\$17,704.50	\$2,213.06	\$1,609.50	17	27
Barry	77	136	\$158,537.10	\$2,058.92	\$1,165.71	131	249
Bay	298	498	\$578,155.35	\$1,940.12	\$1,160.95	543	996
Benzie	23	38	\$55,139.50	\$2,397.37	\$1,451.04	32	54
Berrien	297	526	\$570,050.60	\$1,919.36	\$1,083.75	593	1,130
Branch	77	140	\$147,422.50	\$1,914.58	\$1,053.02	119	227
Calhoun	411	698	\$822,916.75	\$2,002.23	\$1,178.96	668	1,214
Cass	65	123	\$131,397.60	\$2,021.50	\$1,068.27	107	205
Charlevoix	26	46	\$56,624.00	\$2,177.85	\$1,230.96	49	89
Cheboygan	28	45	\$48,384.75	\$1,728.03	\$1,075.22	53	95
Chippewa	24	34	\$31,066.95	\$1,294.46	\$913.73	62	106
Clare	64	130	\$131,951.05	\$2,061.74	\$1,015.01	117	235
Clinton	69	125	\$131,643.10	\$1,907.87	\$1,053.14	131	231
Crawford	13	21	\$15,642.00	\$1,203.23	\$744.86	34	58
Delta	86	142	\$179,806.25	\$2,090.77	\$1,266.24	122	228
Dickinson	62	112	\$120,685.90	\$1,946.55	\$1,077.55	86	156
Eaton	233	400	\$484,818.70	\$2,080.77	\$1,212.05	387	683
Emmet	29	49	\$47,884.50	\$1,651.19	\$977.23	52	83
Genesee	1,603	2,919	\$3,290,673.31	\$2,052.82	\$1,127.33	2,814	5,289
Gladwin	48	87	\$85,731.85	\$1,786.08	\$985.42	70	135
Gogebic	30	47	\$48,969.00	\$1,632.30	\$1,041.89	42	68
Grand Traverse	121	180	\$213,795.50	\$1,766.90	\$1,187.75	196	333
Gratiot	88	171	\$167,415.05	\$1,902.44	\$979.04	144	296

\*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 41

**Child Development and Care ( CDC ): Cases, Payments and Children\***  
**August 2023**

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Hillsdale	72	146	\$180,501.00	\$2,506.96	\$1,236.31	107	224
Houghton	25	35	\$28,378.30	\$1,135.13	\$810.81	49	74
Huron	59	111	\$109,876.50	\$1,862.31	\$989.88	93	172
Ingham	596	1,019	\$1,219,305.00	\$2,045.81	\$1,196.57	1,096	2,060
Ionia	73	127	\$133,703.10	\$1,831.55	\$1,052.78	125	240
Iosco	58	110	\$149,024.25	\$2,569.38	\$1,354.77	106	210
Iron	14	22	\$24,033.00	\$1,716.64	\$1,092.41	23	41
Isabella	97	157	\$168,230.10	\$1,734.33	\$1,071.53	184	339
Jackson	415	756	\$901,220.50	\$2,171.62	\$1,192.09	663	1,271
Kalamazoo	557	993	\$1,099,279.55	\$1,973.57	\$1,107.03	1,021	1,943
Kalkaska	35	55	\$81,557.75	\$2,330.22	\$1,482.87	64	113
Kent	1,267	2,183	\$2,423,484.55	\$1,912.77	\$1,110.16	2,307	4,220
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$0.00	1	1
Lake	26	49	\$55,715.50	\$2,142.90	\$1,137.05	41	80
Lapeer	148	251	\$284,782.00	\$1,924.20	\$1,134.59	216	389
Leelanau	7	9	\$14,442.00	\$2,063.14	\$1,604.67	15	20
Lenawee	329	583	\$650,151.00	\$1,976.14	\$1,115.18	456	862
Livingston	103	169	\$188,605.00	\$1,831.12	\$1,116.01	206	343
Luce	5	6	\$8,538.00	\$1,707.60	\$1,423.00	13	22
Mackinac	3	5	\$5,240.00	\$1,746.67	\$1,048.00	6	11
Macomb	1,507	2,451	\$2,783,807.12	\$1,847.25	\$1,135.78	2,771	4,741
Manistee	42	75	\$74,165.65	\$1,765.85	\$988.88	69	130
Marquette	108	162	\$186,856.25	\$1,730.15	\$1,153.43	177	296
Mason	59	91	\$108,897.75	\$1,845.72	\$1,196.68	89	159
Mecosta	107	198	\$268,045.25	\$2,505.10	\$1,353.76	204	385
Menominee	30	46	\$53,082.75	\$1,769.43	\$1,153.97	47	77
Midland	167	273	\$321,390.00	\$1,924.49	\$1,177.25	261	440
Missaukee	23	42	\$41,083.50	\$1,786.24	\$978.18	44	81
Monroe	230	379	\$427,591.95	\$1,859.10	\$1,128.21	401	692
Montcalm	99	162	\$173,849.75	\$1,756.06	\$1,073.15	200	388

## \*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 41

**Child Development and Care ( CDC ): Cases, Payments and Children\***  
**August 2023**

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Montmorency	13	23	\$20,109.00	\$1,546.85	\$874.30	21	38
Muskegon	748	1,343	\$1,490,737.95	\$1,992.97	\$1,110.01	1,348	2,521
Newaygo	114	209	\$249,284.10	\$2,186.70	\$1,192.75	209	411
Oakland	1,395	2,180	\$2,701,466.15	\$1,936.53	\$1,239.20	2,549	4,392
Oceana	48	85	\$111,237.50	\$2,317.45	\$1,308.68	75	138
Ogemaw	40	74	\$77,625.35	\$1,940.63	\$1,048.99	70	138
Ontonagon	6	10	\$11,955.00	\$1,992.50	\$1,195.50	9	18
Osceola	71	140	\$153,751.50	\$2,165.51	\$1,098.23	115	232
Oscoda	7	12	\$16,963.75	\$2,423.39	\$1,413.65	15	29
Otsego	78	123	\$139,633.00	\$1,790.17	\$1,135.23	117	221
Ottawa	350	565	\$635,095.00	\$1,814.56	\$1,124.06	626	1,081
Presque Isle	7	15	\$16,917.00	\$2,416.71	\$1,127.80	26	53
Roscommon	28	50	\$53,022.50	\$1,893.66	\$1,060.45	63	111
Saginaw	994	1,941	\$1,995,759.75	\$2,007.81	\$1,028.21	1,708	3,413
St. Clair	245	401	\$452,739.05	\$1,847.91	\$1,129.03	482	903
St. Joseph	84	147	\$166,947.35	\$1,987.47	\$1,135.70	125	234
Sanilac	117	219	\$231,480.75	\$1,978.47	\$1,056.99	169	319
Schoolcraft	6	10	\$11,429.25	\$1,904.88	\$1,142.93	18	33
Shiawassee	158	252	\$275,553.00	\$1,744.01	\$1,093.46	266	469
Tuscola	96	179	\$190,145.95	\$1,980.69	\$1,062.27	165	317
Van Buren	168	309	\$347,417.95	\$2,067.96	\$1,124.33	257	499
Washtenaw	420	707	\$833,986.65	\$1,985.68	\$1,179.61	790	1,416
Wayne	6,317	11,156	\$12,859,702.91	\$2,035.73	\$1,152.72	12,270	22,553
Wexford	83	148	\$175,180.25	\$2,110.61	\$1,183.65	137	259
x-Unassigned	21	32	\$33,033.00	\$1,573.00	\$1,032.28	25	47
Entire State	21,999	38,281	\$43,657,724.29	\$1,984.53	\$1,140.45	39,813	73,073

## \*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 66

**Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid\***  
**August 2023**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	59,189	59,222	59,462	63,925	63,854	63,645	63,836	63,696	63,677	63,540	62,295	61,239	60,759	60,439	60,666	60,918	59,909	57,310	35,840	47,679	1,191,100
Alcona	55	44	64	38	56	58	65	59	45	54	42	68	45	55	55	47	44	66	30	44	1,034
Alger	37	20	40	41	37	26	39	42	30	33	37	34	37	43	51	37	37	32	23	29	705
Allegan	621	618	663	666	711	713	697	718	692	716	702	698	700	650	704	682	661	626	374	464	13,076
Alpena	163	154	197	177	151	199	179	173	176	187	177	165	186	187	177	159	165	171	98	121	3,362
Antrim	117	136	123	125	136	138	112	148	154	148	118	133	124	107	118	148	141	122	80	95	2,523
Arenac	88	101	97	97	86	86	83	92	119	104	113	86	89	90	104	108	104	88	61	69	1,865
Baraga	50	45	54	47	45	48	43	50	61	44	46	48	37	54	45	42	40	51	29	34	913
Barry	282	329	301	345	316	344	347	327	350	374	352	351	321	335	314	340	328	251	188	201	6,296
Bay	553	562	558	622	587	585	628	596	566	566	560	538	564	581	606	580	565	571	335	484	11,207
Benzie	64	71	78	91	80	84	93	94	99	106	81	98	90	81	80	91	80	103	43	72	1,679
Berrien	961	957	988	1,100	1,029	1,068	1,054	1,109	1,083	1,070	1,140	1,090	1,057	1,083	1,048	1,026	1,010	1,052	628	695	20,248
Branch	360	381	396	361	367	354	337	342	340	341	349	318	328	328	349	333	354	317	185	200	6,640
Calhoun	990	1,055	1,115	1,103	1,062	1,128	1,088	1,085	1,118	1,124	1,093	1,067	978	1,010	1,037	1,114	1,024	929	634	756	20,510
Cass	287	322	314	328	287	342	297	348	342	375	345	361	314	356	371	350	359	314	160	231	6,403
Charlevoix	108	88	131	115	128	144	128	140	120	128	129	124	129	148	118	118	131	122	55	67	2,371
Cheboygan	156	144	128	153	128	180	169	155	176	157	149	151	147	152	151	162	198	162	112	117	3,047
Chippewa	197	195	202	212	225	206	228	233	212	235	188	201	194	207	205	179	199	186	89	135	3,928
Clare	219	202	204	203	257	219	225	242	242	247	218	242	236	231	228	222	232	222	137	172	4,400
Clinton	273	282	259	277	312	272	325	289	317	301	296	300	303	307	283	283	277	264	148	173	5,541
Crawford	87	86	72	91	92	89	105	86	110	101	87	106	73	79	96	95	97	91	32	66	1,741
Delta	191	192	225	210	213	218	191	210	210	199	206	200	193	197	188	198	189	166	108	141	3,845
Dickinson	130	144	126	136	146	145	157	148	142	151	145	144	151	113	129	144	144	122	58	80	2,655
Eaton	524	538	532	604	592	545	575	566	595	590	595	591	582	508	566	543	497	467	282	351	10,643
Emmet	128	142	134	138	186	145	135	164	149	167	146	151	160	154	137	161	149	163	80	123	2,912
Genesee	3,044	3,068	3,139	3,283	3,328	3,259	3,456	3,346	3,290	3,330	3,274	3,215	3,194	3,105	3,223	3,234	3,166	3,003	1,906	2,624	62,487
Gladwin	139	138	142	149	140	164	160	153	163	150	169	149	145	158	148	140	180	155	92	130	2,964
Gogebic	71	78	70	94	82	89	88	96	110	91	92	72	96	88	90	100	99	79	42	152	1,779
Grand Traverse	406	379	418	423	395	421	412	439	382	442	406	406	394	384	399	444	390	384	228	304	7,856
Gratiot	234	251	254	275	288	249	284	256	277	268	274	232	274	264	238	263	258	247	161	178	5,025

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 66

**Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid\***  
**August 2023**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	314	311	314	357	350	317	369	348	312	342	303	320	333	293	293	314	314	300	156	203	6,163
Houghton	195	200	216	203	181	219	188	210	175	191	187	193	189	206	188	168	180	167	92	137	3,685
Huron	153	153	179	146	165	140	175	172	180	163	149	165	152	189	143	161	140	162	99	121	3,107
Ingham	1,661	1,675	1,675	1,810	1,764	1,727	1,805	1,798	1,791	1,744	1,705	1,625	1,598	1,549	1,655	1,631	1,546	1,471	948	1,265	32,443
Ionia	321	357	327	401	400	377	404	429	388	385	376	366	346	360	350	373	350	357	208	242	7,117
Iosco	162	142	147	175	166	197	176	175	187	181	164	159	166	150	155	154	156	169	91	106	3,178
Iron	67	65	60	74	64	90	81	67	66	83	83	67	71	79	79	77	68	73	40	48	1,402
Isabella	390	399	381	399	405	419	343	373	400	363	336	298	306	367	352	333	352	313	172	237	6,938
Jackson	993	1,031	989	1,110	1,074	1,056	1,075	1,050	1,028	1,041	1,046	1,009	969	1,010	921	1,017	942	901	535	695	19,492
Kalamazoo	1,504	1,454	1,406	1,627	1,581	1,552	1,523	1,594	1,492	1,504	1,487	1,449	1,401	1,454	1,368	1,430	1,403	1,265	856	1,051	28,401
Kalkaska	122	121	126	128	141	112	136	123	116	147	120	156	111	121	138	130	136	113	70	93	2,460
Kent	3,995	3,893	3,950	4,152	4,204	4,156	4,008	4,145	4,133	4,017	3,979	4,000	3,811	3,823	3,832	3,944	3,986	3,787	2,316	2,700	76,831
Keweenaw	6	4	2	3	8	5	12	10	17	16	9	12	6	8	10	7	12	9	6	6	168
Lake	94	66	76	82	96	77	83	88	83	82	92	88	83	90	93	97	86	92	50	63	1,661
Lapeer	395	411	408	442	485	453	433	486	466	468	494	450	451	469	513	468	450	437	285	313	8,777
Leelanau	60	50	69	59	63	59	73	71	72	60	81	63	69	66	71	65	65	67	42	53	1,278
Lenawee	527	536	579	587	589	600	599	613	643	605	582	595	559	547	575	625	607	523	349	376	11,216
Livingston	486	489	503	529	565	527	557	536	574	550	562	529	555	529	510	544	517	489	277	345	10,173
Luce	33	33	32	34	44	35	47	25	38	41	35	50	27	44	44	40	40	43	19	25	729
Mackinac	49	24	39	52	55	42	66	41	46	48	54	45	40	62	34	47	55	54	21	36	910
Macomb	4,875	4,870	4,940	5,352	5,334	5,356	5,335	5,242	5,342	5,259	5,040	4,929	4,961	4,978	4,820	5,021	4,806	4,674	2,902	4,029	98,065
Manistee	114	119	131	124	158	151	145	145	133	137	150	132	130	141	127	170	140	157	80	117	2,701
Marquette	266	239	278	263	314	279	279	289	304	272	302	289	286	265	263	287	255	247	136	187	5,300
Mason	137	157	159	172	160	185	169	178	201	168	165	207	179	180	188	185	185	173	108	140	3,396
Mecosta	265	265	225	288	289	269	249	258	234	246	254	240	245	230	219	251	223	253	127	186	4,816
Menominee	115	107	116	113	110	111	120	102	136	143	125	124	100	129	145	110	114	118	63	83	2,284
Midland	380	377	404	390	453	396	454	406	431	380	408	391	414	395	407	406	386	329	204	298	7,709
Missaukee	113	111	105	111	102	122	132	125	104	126	111	128	106	99	105	113	99	102	46	70	2,130
Monroe	721	744	745	813	798	740	820	795	795	791	704	776	768	805	771	776	773	726	405	474	14,740
Montcalm	418	426	385	457	442	458	462	471	456	454	468	409	453	442	434	424	410	405	224	293	8,391

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 66

**Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid\***  
**August 2023**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	41	63	46	52	59	51	47	76	50	57	57	60	50	51	46	69	62	61	31	47	1,076
Muskegon	1,280	1,312	1,308	1,402	1,447	1,437	1,468	1,420	1,426	1,358	1,416	1,405	1,389	1,350	1,418	1,352	1,378	1,275	771	998	26,610
Newaygo	346	354	318	386	367	365	404	372	393	384	400	376	391	351	381	387	376	367	245	282	7,245
Oakland	4,154	4,215	4,245	4,540	4,683	4,516	4,537	4,545	4,549	4,515	4,436	4,351	4,410	4,397	4,352	4,264	4,278	4,029	2,599	3,279	84,894
Oceana	191	197	177	178	197	203	200	228	210	210	212	196	229	238	231	251	224	251	150	148	4,121
Ogemaw	140	114	131	125	146	147	160	138	140	141	142	155	143	172	140	157	152	122	91	111	2,767
Ontonagon	25	17	22	26	28	15	19	29	23	21	21	23	29	29	22	23	31	34	18	25	480
Osceola	181	181	168	176	196	182	187	187	186	162	174	192	198	182	209	164	200	160	109	132	3,526
Oscoda	51	45	59	43	62	57	58	55	76	56	50	51	73	60	52	53	59	53	44	33	1,090
Otsego	162	173	187	187	169	182	173	193	181	171	172	163	178	150	155	158	164	148	75	101	3,242
Ottawa	1,196	1,210	1,255	1,261	1,266	1,228	1,267	1,269	1,268	1,321	1,257	1,256	1,178	1,210	1,190	1,196	1,160	1,078	571	690	23,327
Presque Isle	52	61	57	60	59	70	65	58	73	70	65	80	57	67	64	53	64	60	34	51	1,220
Roscommon	124	108	124	126	132	133	121	152	142	138	151	168	158	132	167	165	159	159	94	118	2,771
Saginaw	1,325	1,356	1,355	1,501	1,512	1,536	1,494	1,493	1,434	1,425	1,396	1,431	1,299	1,326	1,364	1,361	1,352	1,266	835	1,137	27,198
St. Clair	894	843	882	1,036	978	973	994	999	970	1,059	934	936	1,006	936	999	935	989	936	556	692	18,547
St. Joseph	454	452	422	451	502	488	470	494	518	540	521	489	477	460	480	502	452	465	301	303	9,241
Sanilac	226	256	249	290	255	256	253	261	272	260	268	223	251	277	284	256	288	242	145	164	4,976
Schoolcraft	53	34	43	54	43	52	61	41	39	37	49	57	57	61	60	50	51	53	24	35	954
Shiawassee	407	413	403	473	448	457	395	456	437	436	444	425	420	391	411	435	418	399	202	269	8,139
Tuscola	282	290	302	383	331	369	347	349	378	360	358	318	332	368	342	383	320	360	199	250	6,621
Van Buren	550	485	540	561	540	521	591	599	594	575	601	600	566	573	579	574	610	574	345	382	10,960
Washtenaw	1,248	1,196	1,154	1,351	1,279	1,271	1,254	1,270	1,220	1,212	1,171	1,233	1,234	1,179	1,187	1,146	1,223	1,184	656	915	23,583
Wayne	16,061	15,971	15,686	16,962	16,769	17,077	16,883	16,587	16,731	16,884	16,532	16,133	16,256	16,033	16,153	15,941	15,657	15,235	10,266	14,994	318,811
Wexford	225	259	261	267	279	248	286	285	281	277	300	264	294	261	256	269	275	242	137	179	5,145
x-Unassigned	55	66	78	77	85	66	84	69	73	65	68	51	58	50	63	63	53	55	17	44	1,240
Entire State	59,189	59,222	59,462	63,925	63,854	63,645	63,836	63,696	63,677	63,540	62,295	61,239	60,759	60,439	60,666	60,918	59,909	57,310	35,840	47,679	1,191,100

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.



Table 67

## Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)\*

August 2023

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	1,731	1,174	1,157	1,358	1,320	1,413	1,382	1,279	1,262	1,279	1,236	1,153	1,142	1,120	1,081	1,087	985	807	349	9	22,324
Alcona	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	7
Alger	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Allegan	10	7	3	13	10	11	9	9	7	12	8	5	7	6	6	5	8	8	1	1	146
Alpena	3	2	1	3	1	5	4	3	1	4	5	3	5	5	5	3	6	4	0	0	63
Antrim	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	12
Arenac	0	0	0	3	0	2	1	2	0	0	0	1	2	1	1	2	0	1	0	0	16
Baraga	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	2	0	2	1	1	0	1	0	0	11
Barry	6	3	5	4	2	5	4	5	3	4	3	3	2	4	2	9	6	5	1	0	76
Bay	13	15	16	18	15	15	15	13	13	10	9	10	11	12	15	9	10	14	4	0	237
Benzie	1	1	1	0	2	1	0	1	0	2	4	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	15
Berrien	18	14	12	11	16	16	11	16	17	15	18	19	12	21	22	12	14	15	7	0	286
Branch	7	6	5	7	3	6	4	9	6	4	4	2	3	5	8	1	2	4	0	0	86
Calhoun	23	27	24	20	17	14	26	27	22	20	16	17	14	25	18	29	18	10	6	0	373
Cass	2	0	2	3	0	2	4	4	3	8	4	5	3	4	5	3	2	3	0	0	57
Charlevoix	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	7
Cheboygan	0	0	1	0	1	3	4	3	1	6	1	1	1	1	2	3	2	2	1	0	33
Chippewa	1	2	4	4	5	4	4	4	6	3	2	5	2	3	2	2	4	1	1	0	59
Clare	6	4	3	2	10	5	9	6	8	8	7	9	8	3	6	4	2	4	1	0	105
Clinton	2	0	2	2	3	3	3	1	3	1	2	1	4	1	2	4	2	0	0	0	36
Crawford	2	2	2	1	4	1	1	1	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	4	1	1	0	0	26
Delta	1	2	2	3	3	0	4	3	2	2	6	3	3	1	2	2	1	1	1	0	42
Dickinson	2	0	1	0	1	2	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	15
Eaton	9	11	2	3	6	4	10	4	11	9	7	11	9	9	8	7	5	5	1	0	131
Emmet	0	0	2	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	13
Genesee	154	90	92	116	90	116	107	97	96	97	95	76	80	74	76	89	64	54	29	0	1,692
Gladwin	0	3	1	3	1	2	3	1	1	3	3	1	2	5	3	4	2	2	1	0	41
Gogebic	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	1	1	0	0	11
Grand Traverse	3	2	3	8	3	6	7	8	1	4	5	2	2	2	3	7	2	2	0	1	71
Gratiot	5	2	6	7	10	8	4	4	4	3	4	0	4	3	5	2	4	3	1	0	79

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

## Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)\*

August 2023

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	5	3	5	3	4	2	5	0	3	2	4	2	3	5	2	2	3	0	0	0	53
Houghton	2	0	0	3	0	3	1	1	3	2	0	2	0	3	2	3	1	1	0	0	27
Huron	0	2	0	1	2	1	1	2	0	1	0	2	1	1	3	0	0	5	1	0	23
Ingham	27	19	27	28	33	26	31	34	29	30	27	33	27	28	35	41	38	18	10	0	541
Ionia	1	7	1	1	2	4	3	4	1	5	9	3	3	5	4	2	3	5	1	0	64
Iosco	3	3	3	6	3	3	4	4	4	3	1	2	6	2	2	2	5	3	1	0	60
Iron	1	3	1	5	0	3	1	2	5	1	3	1	0	1	1	0	3	1	0	0	32
Isabella	11	4	7	5	3	7	5	6	5	5	3	4	2	4	6	7	5	2	1	0	92
Jackson	31	22	28	35	30	21	30	30	29	24	20	24	13	25	16	18	23	20	7	0	446
Kalamazoo	39	38	22	28	23	32	30	24	31	31	26	18	27	24	18	20	21	16	4	0	472
Kalkaska	5	2	1	3	3	2	1	4	0	2	2	0	1	0	2	3	2	0	0	0	33
Kent	120	79	78	87	85	96	79	62	87	81	68	82	81	85	67	72	70	57	24	0	1,460
Keweenaw	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lake	2	3	1	4	3	4	3	2	1	2	1	4	3	1	3	3	2	5	0	0	47
Lapeer	2	2	4	5	7	6	6	6	3	5	4	6	1	4	5	2	2	1	2	0	73
Leelanau	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Lenawee	11	6	7	11	3	7	11	8	12	6	7	12	10	10	11	11	12	8	0	0	163
Livingston	5	4	4	1	4	2	5	6	0	2	6	5	7	2	1	1	3	5	0	0	63
Luce	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	2	0	16
Mackinac	0	0	0	1	2	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	13
Macomb	98	61	58	68	59	61	79	71	70	71	61	58	48	51	62	42	50	40	20	1	1,129
Manistee	1	2	0	3	3	2	3	2	3	3	1	5	2	1	3	2	1	2	2	0	41
Marquette	7	1	3	5	5	7	5	5	5	3	9	5	6	4	4	8	3	4	0	0	89
Mason	1	2	1	0	0	1	2	0	4	3	1	4	3	2	3	4	2	0	1	0	34
Mecosta	9	1	2	4	12	9	7	7	7	6	7	2	8	7	3	1	6	4	1	0	103
Menominee	4	4	1	0	1	1	0	3	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	3	3	3	2	0	31
Midland	4	7	4	6	6	6	3	9	5	3	14	10	9	4	6	7	3	1	0	0	107
Missaukee	1	0	0	0	5	1	1	1	3	2	3	1	2	2	2	3	1	0	1	0	29
Monroe	17	15	11	18	21	23	14	10	12	12	15	16	16	11	12	16	13	11	2	1	266
Montcalm	2	1	4	1	2	2	6	7	5	4	10	7	7	3	5	5	3	3	4	0	81

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

## Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)\*

August 2023

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	7
Muskegon	67	50	49	54	41	45	45	42	51	38	30	31	41	34	40	40	30	24	9	1	762
Newaygo	10	11	3	5	9	10	5	9	4	10	9	4	15	8	8	3	7	12	4	0	146
Oakland	51	28	40	50	43	44	47	40	48	52	47	45	51	39	41	44	47	31	11	0	799
Oceana	5	3	1	3	3	3	2	4	3	5	4	4	2	2	9	5	4	2	0	0	64
Ogemaw	2	3	3	1	6	2	0	2	5	2	3	3	1	3	1	2	6	2	1	0	48
Ontonagon	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Osceola	6	5	2	0	7	3	2	1	2	2	2	3	4	5	2	0	5	1	1	0	53
Oscoda	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	0	1	1	1	0	15
Otsego	2	0	1	2	1	2	3	1	1	0	0	1	0	2	1	1	0	2	0	0	20
Ottawa	16	14	10	9	10	13	9	3	6	9	6	11	8	8	8	14	6	6	3	0	169
Presque Isle	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	1	0	7
Roscommon	3	3	5	1	2	2	3	3	0	3	4	2	4	3	3	3	4	3	1	0	52
Saginaw	81	63	46	59	57	69	54	61	55	55	53	44	45	52	39	57	44	30	12	2	978
Sanilac	1	1	2	3	2	2	2	1	2	4	2	6	5	3	4	4	4	2	0	0	50
Schoolcraft	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10
Shiawassee	3	4	6	6	6	5	11	2	3	5	2	8	2	11	7	5	10	3	0	0	99
St. Clair	16	16	18	21	26	20	20	11	10	24	11	19	14	9	12	13	10	10	0	0	280
St. Joseph	7	5	7	4	5	4	9	6	6	5	10	4	6	6	3	3	3	0	1	0	94
Tuscola	2	1	1	1	4	3	4	7	4	4	4	4	3	7	4	7	3	4	1	0	68
Van Buren	1	1	0	2	2	6	7	5	4	6	5	10	7	7	7	10	10	7	0	0	97
Washtenaw	21	18	32	25	17	27	26	22	15	25	18	13	14	20	22	15	14	15	5	0	364
Wayne	751	460	461	537	544	570	542	508	489	496	503	443	439	412	390	369	332	285	154	2	8,687
Wexford	6	2	4	6	4	11	8	7	9	1	9	3	8	7	2	5	5	3	1	0	101
x-Unassigned	0	0	0	1	2	1	3	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Entire State	1,731	1,174	1,157	1,358	1,320	1,413	1,382	1,279	1,262	1,279	1,236	1,153	1,142	1,120	1,081	1,087	985	807	349	9	22,324

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

## Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)\*

August 2023

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	24,496	27,746	27,950	30,422	31,036	31,694	31,847	31,251	31,315	30,672	29,770	28,765	28,086	27,596	26,815	26,015	24,438	21,835	15,888	22,008	549,645
Alcona	20	15	26	17	22	29	22	30	23	28	17	26	16	22	20	19	15	21	11	15	414
Alger	15	6	17	12	13	13	15	15	15	9	15	15	16	10	11	12	13	7	8	9	246
Allegan	198	227	221	257	256	289	269	254	278	265	254	245	255	210	225	208	209	167	116	130	4,533
Alpena	55	65	87	71	71	85	81	71	70	98	77	62	68	89	67	58	61	56	41	44	1,377
Antrim	43	41	37	49	47	39	49	53	61	45	30	44	32	34	26	37	35	26	26	16	770
Arenac	29	49	29	47	38	48	42	36	43	33	48	31	39	34	32	40	35	29	20	27	729
Baraga	12	19	22	19	17	21	18	27	28	21	22	21	13	19	18	8	10	11	13	12	351
Barry	68	96	104	109	116	125	139	108	130	142	115	131	109	116	114	103	89	59	62	61	2,096
Bay	230	260	274	307	316	316	313	287	305	275	299	263	257	262	268	238	232	216	139	221	5,278
Benzie	15	31	27	25	24	27	25	37	31	36	19	27	28	25	24	29	13	17	15	15	490
Berrien	438	457	486	529	501	525	519	547	531	495	524	471	458	487	425	407	409	380	289	299	9,177
Branch	120	132	138	137	107	133	113	134	126	123	110	106	119	117	103	110	106	90	62	65	2,251
Calhoun	419	496	517	527	529	576	562	530	549	517	500	515	447	475	482	478	422	330	252	287	9,410
Cass	104	123	125	132	125	128	111	142	155	149	148	142	116	137	124	141	106	98	55	91	2,452
Charlevoix	25	26	32	34	36	35	44	43	46	40	41	42	34	35	28	20	29	32	7	18	647
Cheboygan	44	60	40	70	64	71	70	64	72	64	55	47	46	49	50	52	53	50	39	36	1,096
Chippewa	64	77	85	94	80	100	122	105	84	109	80	75	81	86	67	64	67	59	35	51	1,585
Clare	94	110	99	107	133	116	125	123	123	123	101	125	107	103	120	98	90	89	53	77	2,116
Clinton	89	111	102	115	123	120	135	106	119	134	124	124	108	121	96	109	80	73	47	65	2,101
Crawford	33	41	35	43	35	41	47	45	39	48	36	41	19	33	35	33	25	18	11	27	685
Delta	67	73	97	82	80	86	76	87	78	84	73	86	70	71	77	65	75	49	44	52	1,472
Dickinson	40	49	49	38	60	64	57	47	53	50	55	54	63	36	48	43	40	30	17	26	919
Eaton	202	232	225	245	247	243	260	231	258	251	225	240	224	178	206	193	154	153	108	133	4,208
Emmet	28	38	38	36	62	40	47	52	41	38	41	46	35	36	38	31	28	31	14	27	747
Genesee	1,464	1,625	1,699	1,786	1,804	1,806	1,987	1,843	1,792	1,787	1,733	1,741	1,677	1,586	1,616	1,534	1,481	1,332	949	1,314	32,556
Gladwin	54	61	52	55	59	86	72	67	83	66	70	65	61	66	67	48	70	50	39	46	1,237
Gogebic	39	40	33	43	37	47	41	49	48	41	38	31	32	43	41	45	36	28	18	18	748
Grand Traverse	95	109	116	125	131	144	122	142	117	151	112	119	113	115	121	107	85	75	48	60	2,207
Gratiot	95	125	117	119	141	117	141	115	125	126	121	90	97	105	94	117	90	92	71	72	2,170

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

# Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)\*

## August 2023

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	102	115	118	131	145	133	154	140	141	133	104	126	114	110	107	96	96	76	44	67	2,252
Houghton	49	58	64	65	62	76	76	67	59	64	69	56	63	75	75	57	59	58	33	49	1,234
Huron	53	53	65	59	60	60	68	85	71	75	61	61	64	61	54	46	46	53	33	36	1,164
Ingham	777	919	897	953	954	939	1,009	1,025	988	949	922	853	808	776	854	794	705	656	476	686	16,940
Ionia	99	134	120	151	139	148	151	166	165	140	134	138	139	145	132	144	110	103	80	95	2,633
Iosco	70	76	72	75	71	93	81	92	102	97	68	74	81	70	61	60	57	67	41	36	1,444
Iron	39	33	29	37	29	44	37	34	42	30	39	31	31	36	34	38	27	23	17	14	644
Isabella	133	173	146	160	182	193	138	172	177	173	159	121	128	149	145	126	119	100	61	90	2,845
Jackson	388	487	487	496	509	529	489	480	513	488	474	455	428	417	400	405	366	299	192	282	8,584
Kalamazoo	638	742	649	776	792	807	839	776	745	718	717	691	674	669	595	629	618	461	356	413	13,305
Kalkaska	42	34	41	48	52	40	47	48	41	60	38	41	41	33	46	43	35	30	19	30	809
Kent	1,544	1,611	1,663	1,761	1,821	1,890	1,724	1,725	1,742	1,776	1,629	1,692	1,503	1,581	1,491	1,481	1,433	1,181	807	918	30,973
Keweenaw	2	1	1	0	3	1	6	5	6	5	3	2	2	3	2	3	4	2	0	1	52
Lake	46	42	37	39	57	42	39	41	46	29	37	47	35	40	41	48	29	41	29	28	793
Lapeer	120	150	132	165	180	181	172	176	182	180	188	171	166	169	178	166	147	110	102	112	3,147
Leelanau	14	8	17	15	17	8	13	17	10	14	21	14	17	20	17	15	13	13	6	15	284
Lenawee	188	199	245	233	245	267	284	269	267	249	234	231	220	225	213	222	208	157	106	136	4,398
Livingston	112	107	132	128	174	176	168	182	188	170	147	158	183	157	131	144	142	112	81	89	2,881
Luce	11	10	12	18	16	19	17	10	20	14	10	20	10	16	14	10	15	15	8	7	272
Mackinac	17	6	8	19	19	19	16	14	13	15	20	18	17	19	10	13	8	11	6	10	278
Macomb	1,822	2,119	2,185	2,399	2,415	2,514	2,517	2,482	2,472	2,504	2,273	2,159	2,146	2,184	2,075	2,052	1,852	1,787	1,241	2,018	43,216
Manistee	41	47	47	48	69	59	65	67	52	61	55	52	45	40	45	64	49	51	32	43	1,032
Marquette	95	89	118	104	138	104	129	122	117	104	132	117	96	91	87	91	88	68	45	59	1,994
Mason	39	59	85	71	70	82	76	74	99	78	76	83	71	65	69	64	62	49	37	40	1,349
Mecosta	89	117	87	112	126	111	102	118	107	99	110	94	91	88	71	87	67	78	50	64	1,868
Menominee	41	38	34	39	42	49	52	41	51	55	45	48	35	47	51	36	37	32	21	31	825
Midland	131	152	149	143	184	157	195	182	182	163	191	156	182	150	162	163	136	102	69	104	3,053
Missaukee	34	43	32	38	41	37	53	50	40	40	48	45	43	33	41	41	31	33	16	19	758
Monroe	254	312	336	344	333	316	353	360	370	356	285	326	312	338	304	285	277	217	146	162	5,986
Montcalm	151	173	166	176	181	210	191	195	200	187	210	150	197	177	165	146	153	105	77	106	3,316

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

## Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)\*

August 2023

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	16	30	22	24	27	24	21	29	21	19	20	19	20	17	12	20	22	13	12	22	410
Muskegon	589	654	689	713	758	712	769	723	722	680	703	652	647	633	639	591	596	475	330	421	12,696
Newaygo	134	142	136	147	170	156	192	152	171	171	178	173	175	135	140	140	129	107	93	107	2,948
Oakland	1,425	1,649	1,702	1,799	1,899	1,915	1,890	1,924	1,945	1,811	1,807	1,727	1,643	1,625	1,550	1,504	1,373	1,256	901	1,244	32,589
Oceana	68	89	83	84	83	95	99	113	91	95	104	79	97	103	83	101	83	88	57	50	1,745
Ogemaw	65	49	59	54	68	71	72	65	65	65	64	67	57	70	55	56	56	40	42	52	1,192
Ontonagon	6	9	3	7	9	4	6	10	7	10	9	12	11	13	14	7	13	13	4	6	173
Osceola	73	73	62	82	95	78	78	68	88	72	76	82	85	71	79	55	67	39	40	41	1,404
Oscoda	18	19	22	17	24	28	30	25	28	25	19	17	26	19	21	23	15	15	14	10	415
Otsego	42	59	71	66	61	62	76	77	56	71	66	55	54	50	46	52	47	37	11	15	1,074
Ottawa	343	380	386	385	429	400	423	438	448	410	424	402	381	372	359	357	297	281	171	188	7,274
Presque Isle	18	19	17	21	26	27	27	21	26	21	24	43	29	20	29	17	20	20	14	12	451
Roscommon	42	49	59	59	53	62	55	76	63	74	68	75	68	69	68	67	62	61	50	46	1,226
Saginaw	718	774	817	941	939	944	900	892	853	821	822	803	780	745	711	698	685	612	459	620	15,534
St. Clair	330	367	386	471	462	440	471	475	434	499	414	413	438	385	406	384	385	328	245	321	8,054
St. Joseph	148	175	152	166	181	188	199	188	201	205	185	178	160	163	161	156	118	120	97	98	3,239
Sanilac	90	99	113	136	107	109	115	110	112	104	103	92	91	108	110	99	88	68	43	62	1,959
Schoolcraft	21	16	14	29	17	20	25	13	13	15	18	24	26	18	25	11	12	20	7	19	363
Shiawassee	114	165	187	183	200	200	175	199	178	189	175	155	154	151	167	155	161	120	93	97	3,218
Tuscola	110	122	123	172	151	162	160	159	176	174	144	157	139	145	141	152	104	122	69	82	2,764
Van Buren	209	230	239	252	257	223	271	247	252	253	241	237	227	227	201	211	206	157	136	138	4,414
Washtenaw	521	547	523	627	589	605	598	605	568	594	555	560	545	504	511	478	486	429	296	446	10,587
Wayne	7,964	8,997	8,854	9,820	9,886	10,263	10,146	9,896	10,007	9,794	9,822	9,352	9,398	9,171	8,860	8,548	8,143	7,579	5,811	8,764	181,075
Wexford	74	108	106	110	124	117	140	127	132	110	126	124	138	85	102	105	110	64	51	64	2,117
x-Unassigned	18	24	22	24	21	15	24	14	27	16	21	12	15	13	12	12	13	13	2	9	327
Entire State	24,496	27,746	27,950	30,422	31,036	31,694	31,847	31,251	31,315	30,672	29,770	28,765	28,086	27,596	26,815	26,015	24,438	21,835	15,888	22,008	549,645

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

## Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care ( CDC )\*

August 2023

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	3,532	6,651	7,962	9,038	8,664	7,306	6,118	5,429	4,896	4,124	3,490	2,784	2,070	776	74	28	10	11	2	2	72,967
Alcona	1	5	6	2	4	5	3	7	4	0	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Alger	0	1	4	2	1	1	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Allegan	27	49	50	66	63	74	48	30	47	27	36	18	13	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	550
Alpena	13	21	27	25	25	27	21	18	12	12	8	6	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	222
Antrim	3	7	12	9	14	8	7	10	8	7	5	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	97
Arenac	3	12	11	7	12	5	8	8	3	5	7	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89
Baraga	3	2	2	3	5	3	2	3	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Barry	16	23	23	30	28	21	28	17	19	15	8	13	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	249
Bay	35	72	108	126	120	110	100	68	61	63	51	36	25	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	986
Benzie	4	2	6	9	13	5	5	2	4	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
Berrien	64	110	118	132	118	123	103	73	79	61	61	42	32	12	0	0	1	1	0	0	1,130
Branch	16	15	32	36	24	23	14	14	18	15	10	3	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	227
Calhoun	50	100	142	157	141	130	112	84	92	64	54	43	30	10	0	1	0	0	0	0	1,210
Cass	13	18	24	23	20	18	12	22	13	10	14	5	9	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	204
Charlevoix	5	2	7	13	12	8	10	9	8	6	1	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89
Cheboygan	4	8	12	13	9	12	4	9	5	7	4	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93
Chippewa	6	12	13	12	10	14	9	4	9	7	3	2	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	106
Clare	10	20	18	26	33	23	23	12	17	15	9	16	9	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	235
Clinton	12	22	43	28	23	19	17	21	8	13	13	4	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	231
Crawford	4	8	3	9	9	3	5	3	3	5	1	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
Delta	14	17	32	37	23	31	19	20	12	9	9	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	228
Dickinson	10	13	16	13	24	18	16	15	10	7	6	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	156
Eaton	31	66	84	81	74	63	59	54	53	37	34	24	16	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	681
Emmet	4	6	8	8	18	5	11	8	3	4	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81
Genesee	283	468	558	586	614	509	461	417	355	319	265	219	152	64	8	4	0	0	0	0	5,282
Gladwin	6	13	16	14	11	19	9	11	13	6	5	4	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	135
Gogebic	0	9	11	10	12	7	5	4	4	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
Grand Traverse	12	26	59	40	42	37	33	20	22	16	10	7	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	332
Gratiot	8	19	29	37	39	32	25	18	28	17	23	9	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	296

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

## Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care ( CDC )\*

August 2023

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	5	23	20	32	32	20	19	15	13	13	10	11	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	224
Houghton	4	3	4	8	7	6	10	9	6	6	7	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
Huron	5	16	15	19	18	16	19	13	16	13	5	10	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	170
Ingham	92	185	229	254	254	185	175	168	134	130	94	81	52	22	3	0	0	0	0	0	2,058
Ionia	10	16	23	25	34	24	24	20	17	16	9	10	7	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	240
Iosco	13	11	25	25	18	30	16	17	20	12	9	5	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	209
Iron	1	5	4	10	2	4	8	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
Isabella	17	26	34	44	43	36	29	27	23	20	17	8	9	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	339
Jackson	46	123	142	176	141	136	97	94	85	77	56	45	35	16	1	0	1	0	0	0	1,271
Kalamazoo	112	186	178	222	235	187	152	137	140	122	99	71	59	36	0	1	0	2	0	0	1,939
Kalkaska	5	11	14	13	17	7	11	8	8	9	3	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	113
Kent	250	396	478	510	506	427	318	284	283	236	188	169	117	42	5	3	0	0	0	0	4,212
Keweenaw	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Lake	3	7	9	10	8	6	10	8	2	2	7	5	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	80
Lapeer	12	34	40	44	57	53	31	33	30	24	12	12	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	389
Leelanau	0	2	3	5	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Lenawee	37	62	109	98	87	85	76	80	67	52	40	31	28	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	859
Livingston	15	28	45	35	43	40	33	20	25	14	16	19	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	343
Luce	0	2	3	2	4	2	2	0	1	2	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Mackinac	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	3	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Macomb	218	487	521	594	567	439	403	341	298	280	223	181	127	56	3	1	1	0	0	0	4,740
Manistee	11	10	9	17	14	20	11	13	13	2	6	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130
Marquette	12	22	28	26	41	25	28	26	17	16	21	20	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	295
Mason	5	11	18	21	12	20	8	10	18	12	4	11	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	155
Mecosta	25	36	33	35	51	40	40	32	27	21	25	13	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	384
Menominee	4	8	10	6	12	9	9	3	6	5	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77
Midland	17	36	54	45	62	41	41	26	32	27	21	20	12	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	438
Missaukee	3	10	6	10	10	10	6	5	8	3	4	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	81
Monroe	25	61	82	93	81	73	55	54	49	43	27	22	20	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	692
Montcalm	15	32	36	29	43	32	43	34	34	32	30	11	12	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	388

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.



Table 69

## Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care ( CDC )\*

August 2023

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	2	4	7	2	5	4	1	8	0	1	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Muskegon	127	222	249	305	280	256	217	203	192	137	116	94	80	27	2	4	0	0	0	0	2,511
Newaygo	18	42	39	52	54	41	36	45	23	14	21	10	10	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	409
Oakland	208	382	529	610	582	486	330	335	265	206	165	141	101	37	4	1	2	3	0	2	4,389
Oceana	10	11	15	17	17	16	11	13	9	5	6	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	138
Ogemaw	8	10	20	8	17	10	16	11	8	10	4	7	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	137
Ontonagon	1	2	2	0	0	1	1	1	3	1	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Osceola	7	27	17	33	28	22	27	20	19	6	12	8	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	232
Oscoda	2	1	2	3	6	2	1	1	2	2	1	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Otsego	5	12	25	25	18	23	32	18	20	12	12	7	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	220
Ottawa	48	91	116	135	148	105	91	81	80	69	46	30	30	9	0	1	0	0	1	0	1,081
Presque Isle	0	3	4	4	7	9	8	5	5	2	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
Roscommon	5	9	15	15	9	17	9	10	6	4	6	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110
Saginaw	166	304	314	380	363	340	285	282	246	205	197	157	119	42	4	2	1	0	0	0	3,407
St. Clair	37	67	104	115	109	84	81	82	55	55	48	32	22	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	897
St. Joseph	11	27	24	32	35	12	14	18	17	18	15	5	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	234
Sanilac	13	21	40	38	35	30	21	32	31	22	10	14	4	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	316
Schoolcraft	1	4	1	11	0	4	1	1	1	2	0	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Shiawassee	16	38	39	52	62	51	42	42	37	37	25	16	5	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	469
Tuscola	10	24	32	45	34	28	29	24	27	22	16	19	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	317
Van Buren	27	43	59	70	60	39	38	35	30	28	32	21	13	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	499
Washtenaw	69	130	152	189	159	129	128	107	84	86	56	56	44	21	5	1	0	0	0	0	1,416
Wayne	1,107	2,158	2,475	2,897	2,659	2,231	1,819	1,573	1,423	1,216	1,101	888	701	251	26	8	4	4	1	0	22,542
Wexford	13	20	26	31	28	31	26	17	19	18	13	7	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	259
x-Unassigned	2	4	10	7	4	5	5	2	3	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
Entire State	3,532	6,651	7,962	9,038	8,664	7,306	6,118	5,429	4,896	4,124	3,490	2,784	2,070	776	74	28	10	11	2	2	72,967

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

## Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid\*

August 2023

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	57,936	57,731	57,853	62,226	62,086	61,755	61,895	61,897	61,785	61,735	60,725	59,690	59,193	58,747	59,020	59,292	58,339	55,910	23,617	26,607	1,128,039
Alcona	55	43	62	37	55	56	63	56	44	51	42	64	45	55	54	46	43	64	20	29	984
Alger	37	20	39	41	36	24	38	42	28	32	35	34	33	43	49	35	36	30	14	19	665
Allegan	613	609	649	657	695	685	679	702	671	702	692	673	684	635	685	664	643	612	283	341	12,574
Alpena	160	152	190	176	146	194	171	169	173	182	174	161	182	180	174	156	158	169	64	76	3,207
Antrim	112	132	121	121	135	136	107	144	147	142	115	132	122	104	116	145	138	120	58	80	2,427
Arenac	88	96	91	92	83	83	81	91	119	101	112	86	87	89	100	104	102	88	44	44	1,781
Baraga	50	45	53	45	45	46	41	50	59	44	42	46	37	53	43	43	40	50	18	22	872
Barry	277	319	289	329	306	330	333	314	336	355	338	334	310	321	304	333	315	244	142	142	5,971
Bay	548	550	539	614	561	565	607	575	550	559	545	515	556	556	588	564	549	557	214	277	10,589
Benzie	61	70	74	85	78	82	92	88	96	102	79	96	90	78	78	89	78	102	30	56	1,604
Berrien	937	930	959	1,082	1,018	1,044	1,026	1,083	1,062	1,044	1,113	1,070	1,035	1,055	1,024	1,007	988	1,040	399	413	19,329
Branch	351	376	392	352	359	344	333	332	329	332	345	319	325	325	342	329	351	306	137	137	6,416
Calhoun	974	1,031	1,080	1,079	1,033	1,099	1,059	1,057	1,086	1,093	1,077	1,048	957	980	1,012	1,072	993	913	435	483	19,561
Cass	281	318	305	323	277	334	289	342	333	366	336	349	302	346	363	340	352	308	120	138	6,122
Charlevoix	105	85	128	113	122	138	127	138	116	122	127	120	127	146	115	116	128	122	50	50	2,295
Cheboygan	155	144	124	152	126	172	163	151	171	148	144	147	145	149	149	156	194	156	84	82	2,912
Chippewa	196	195	200	210	221	207	224	229	212	228	181	199	189	201	200	174	189	180	61	87	3,783
Clare	212	199	198	196	248	207	220	230	233	237	215	226	233	223	218	216	223	211	99	99	4,143
Clinton	269	267	247	257	299	260	309	274	302	287	288	286	288	295	267	267	260	254	108	111	5,195
Crawford	87	86	71	88	90	86	102	84	105	99	85	103	71	77	94	93	93	89	22	39	1,664
Delta	190	186	224	206	211	213	186	202	208	194	202	194	193	189	184	194	183	159	74	90	3,682
Dickinson	130	141	123	128	144	142	150	144	140	147	143	142	147	110	126	140	137	119	47	57	2,557
Eaton	509	515	501	584	568	522	549	548	561	559	569	569	553	485	543	516	479	454	196	227	10,007
Emmet	127	141	128	134	183	142	132	161	148	162	146	148	157	153	135	158	146	161	67	96	2,825
Genesee	3,000	3,015	3,052	3,220	3,257	3,177	3,365	3,272	3,225	3,251	3,206	3,154	3,130	3,024	3,141	3,151	3,096	2,929	1,145	1,380	59,190
Gladwin	136	135	140	143	137	153	152	147	155	141	161	142	140	152	140	133	172	148	58	86	2,771
Gogebic	71	78	69	94	80	87	87	94	108	90	92	72	98	86	87	98	95	78	26	39	1,629
Grand Traverse	403	374	409	418	388	417	401	430	371	435	391	394	386	378	393	439	384	381	185	248	7,625
Gratiot	229	245	246	270	277	241	274	247	269	264	265	222	260	258	225	256	250	238	100	106	4,742

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

## Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid\*

### August 2023

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	310	304	308	343	339	302	359	335	305	337	295	313	329	285	285	309	306	296	118	141	5,919
Houghton	192	200	213	201	177	217	184	208	173	189	185	191	182	203	186	162	179	165	62	88	3,557
Huron	150	148	175	139	159	137	169	171	175	161	145	162	146	184	141	160	135	161	69	84	2,971
Ingham	1,624	1,611	1,610	1,749	1,704	1,650	1,726	1,717	1,726	1,684	1,643	1,577	1,547	1,491	1,593	1,581	1,500	1,423	586	614	30,356
Ionia	313	354	323	387	387	368	393	417	374	366	366	350	339	349	333	359	338	346	149	149	6,760
Iosco	159	140	144	173	161	186	169	173	181	180	159	157	164	143	152	152	154	164	55	72	3,038
Iron	65	65	58	72	62	87	73	64	63	80	82	66	69	76	79	78	67	72	26	30	1,334
Isabella	384	389	370	382	391	400	335	356	382	348	325	296	299	355	333	322	336	303	125	151	6,582
Jackson	967	1,013	970	1,082	1,049	1,022	1,037	1,017	991	1,019	1,027	973	945	973	900	991	906	879	371	419	18,551
Kalamazoo	1,477	1,418	1,372	1,576	1,528	1,505	1,467	1,550	1,446	1,461	1,452	1,413	1,359	1,410	1,336	1,386	1,361	1,234	573	663	26,987
Kalkaska	119	118	124	125	135	110	130	120	112	144	118	153	109	118	137	129	135	112	51	65	2,364
Kent	3,939	3,835	3,892	4,079	4,109	4,073	3,917	4,062	4,048	3,929	3,913	3,926	3,732	3,745	3,762	3,869	3,918	3,722	1,720	1,843	74,033
Keweenaw	6	4	2	3	8	5	10	10	14	15	8	12	6	8	10	7	12	9	6	5	160
Lake	91	61	74	78	93	73	80	82	78	81	93	84	83	88	91	93	82	90	27	36	1,558
Lapeer	389	399	397	426	471	445	416	478	451	450	487	440	440	446	500	455	443	428	192	202	8,355
Leelanau	60	50	67	59	62	58	72	71	71	59	81	61	67	64	71	64	64	67	38	41	1,247
Lenawee	519	521	565	577	566	580	575	589	622	590	568	582	539	529	564	610	590	514	271	248	10,719
Livingston	475	480	484	521	540	506	531	503	545	520	545	509	535	501	495	527	504	474	217	261	9,673
Luce	33	33	32	33	44	33	45	25	35	41	34	48	26	42	42	39	39	42	13	18	697
Mackinac	48	24	37	50	53	42	65	40	43	46	53	44	38	61	34	46	55	54	19	27	879
Macomb	4,759	4,725	4,777	5,191	5,181	5,196	5,153	5,071	5,174	5,085	4,866	4,780	4,795	4,803	4,651	4,861	4,665	4,531	1,978	2,082	92,324
Manistee	110	115	128	121	151	147	138	143	125	130	150	126	130	136	125	163	136	154	57	77	2,562
Marquette	266	235	278	256	309	274	271	281	298	261	301	285	285	260	261	281	250	239	98	130	5,119
Mason	135	153	156	167	156	179	166	170	196	163	157	202	175	176	181	180	178	169	82	103	3,244
Mecosta	258	256	220	282	273	261	245	250	231	239	247	233	236	221	214	244	216	251	86	125	4,588
Menominee	114	103	111	110	107	106	116	102	135	140	122	121	99	125	144	106	113	112	43	54	2,183
Midland	371	370	385	379	438	388	439	392	416	359	402	382	394	385	394	393	369	318	155	197	7,326
Missaukee	113	108	100	107	98	117	128	120	95	124	104	125	101	95	103	109	96	99	32	52	2,026
Monroe	703	728	727	789	783	719	795	769	764	761	686	759	749	782	755	759	750	709	294	316	14,097
Montcalm	411	423	379	449	430	444	448	449	439	441	448	395	438	420	416	406	388	396	160	192	7,972

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

## Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid\*

### August 2023

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	41	62	43	49	56	48	46	67	48	55	56	59	49	49	45	68	60	59	21	25	1,006
Muskegon	1,259	1,282	1,267	1,378	1,422	1,394	1,430	1,387	1,386	1,316	1,396	1,376	1,361	1,316	1,392	1,324	1,349	1,253	503	599	25,390
Newaygo	338	349	308	374	349	353	391	365	375	373	389	367	383	340	369	376	357	356	166	176	6,854
Oakland	4,034	4,083	4,100	4,389	4,518	4,357	4,369	4,374	4,397	4,353	4,283	4,206	4,267	4,264	4,212	4,132	4,163	3,923	1,904	2,104	80,432
Oceana	186	194	173	172	194	195	193	222	202	205	208	192	222	230	228	246	218	241	99	97	3,917
Ogemaw	139	111	128	122	141	143	153	134	136	140	137	155	137	170	139	153	151	121	58	61	2,629
Ontonagon	25	17	22	26	26	15	19	28	22	20	20	22	28	28	22	23	30	32	14	19	458
Osceola	176	177	164	170	188	174	177	180	178	158	171	182	187	175	201	155	195	155	77	93	3,333
Oscoda	50	44	57	43	60	56	56	54	74	56	46	49	71	58	50	51	57	51	31	23	1,037
Otsego	161	170	180	186	167	177	170	192	176	169	165	154	174	143	155	155	157	145	64	86	3,146
Ottawa	1,173	1,182	1,224	1,228	1,231	1,196	1,241	1,242	1,228	1,284	1,225	1,233	1,138	1,176	1,146	1,174	1,130	1,053	428	508	22,440
Presque Isle	50	60	57	58	55	69	62	56	70	69	60	75	57	66	61	51	62	56	22	39	1,155
Roscommon	124	104	122	124	130	127	114	148	135	132	151	161	157	130	161	162	152	156	48	75	2,613
Saginaw	1,302	1,324	1,315	1,462	1,472	1,491	1,446	1,453	1,394	1,385	1,364	1,407	1,270	1,298	1,329	1,321	1,307	1,231	473	540	25,584
St. Clair	880	829	861	1,005	944	945	963	965	940	1,026	909	908	982	913	973	909	968	911	361	384	17,576
St. Joseph	448	443	416	440	499	475	466	486	509	529	515	480	467	455	467	487	446	454	226	218	8,926
Sanilac	223	249	246	282	252	257	248	253	265	253	268	215	246	268	277	247	277	232	109	108	4,775
Schoolcraft	53	32	42	51	44	51	61	41	39	37	49	56	57	60	60	48	51	53	19	18	922
Shiawassee	402	403	394	461	431	442	380	441	418	415	431	411	410	382	395	422	409	387	135	179	7,748
Tuscola	279	283	291	370	318	357	334	340	364	346	351	310	327	358	329	371	308	350	145	171	6,302
Van Buren	541	477	525	553	531	508	580	578	591	564	581	586	549	560	565	559	599	565	236	250	10,498
Washtenaw	1,219	1,162	1,120	1,312	1,243	1,221	1,210	1,238	1,193	1,179	1,143	1,205	1,196	1,152	1,149	1,109	1,187	1,151	419	487	22,295
Wayne	15,636	15,504	15,292	16,487	16,320	16,589	16,418	16,182	16,241	16,469	16,130	15,767	15,880	15,633	15,747	15,549	15,291	14,870	5,973	6,656	298,634
Wexford	223	251	255	264	272	236	279	277	272	270	289	259	285	256	251	264	265	236	98	116	4,918
x-Unassigned	51	59	70	68	81	63	77	63	67	60	66	45	55	47	60	61	50	54	15	36	1,148
Entire State	57,936	57,731	57,853	62,226	62,086	61,755	61,895	61,897	61,785	61,735	60,725	59,690	59,193	58,747	59,020	59,292	58,339	55,910	23,617	26,607	1,128,039

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.



The Michigan Department of Health and Human Services (MDHHS) does not discriminate against any individual or group because of race, religion, age, national origin, color, height, weight, marital status, genetic information, sex, sexual orientation, gender identity or expression, political beliefs or disability.